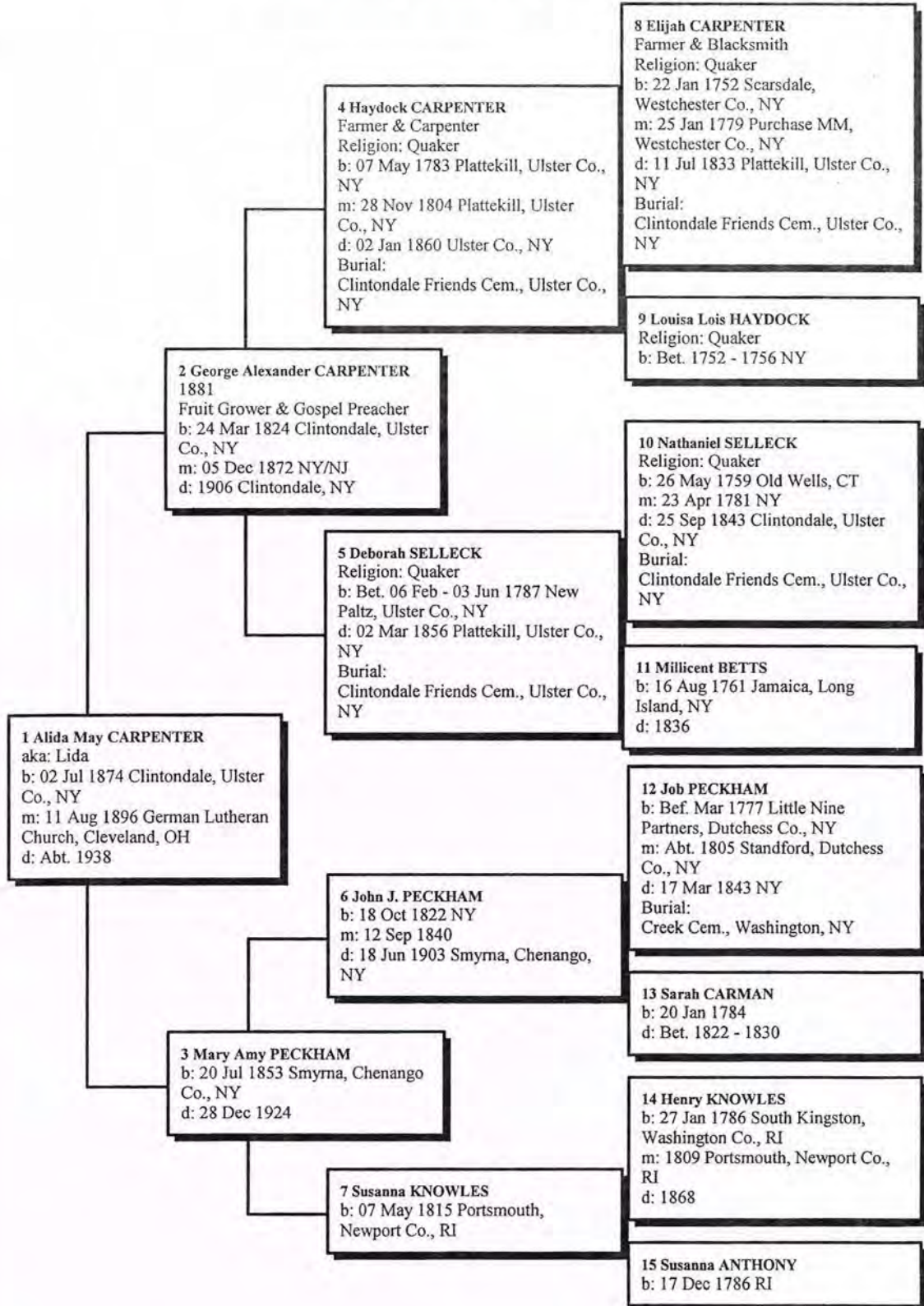
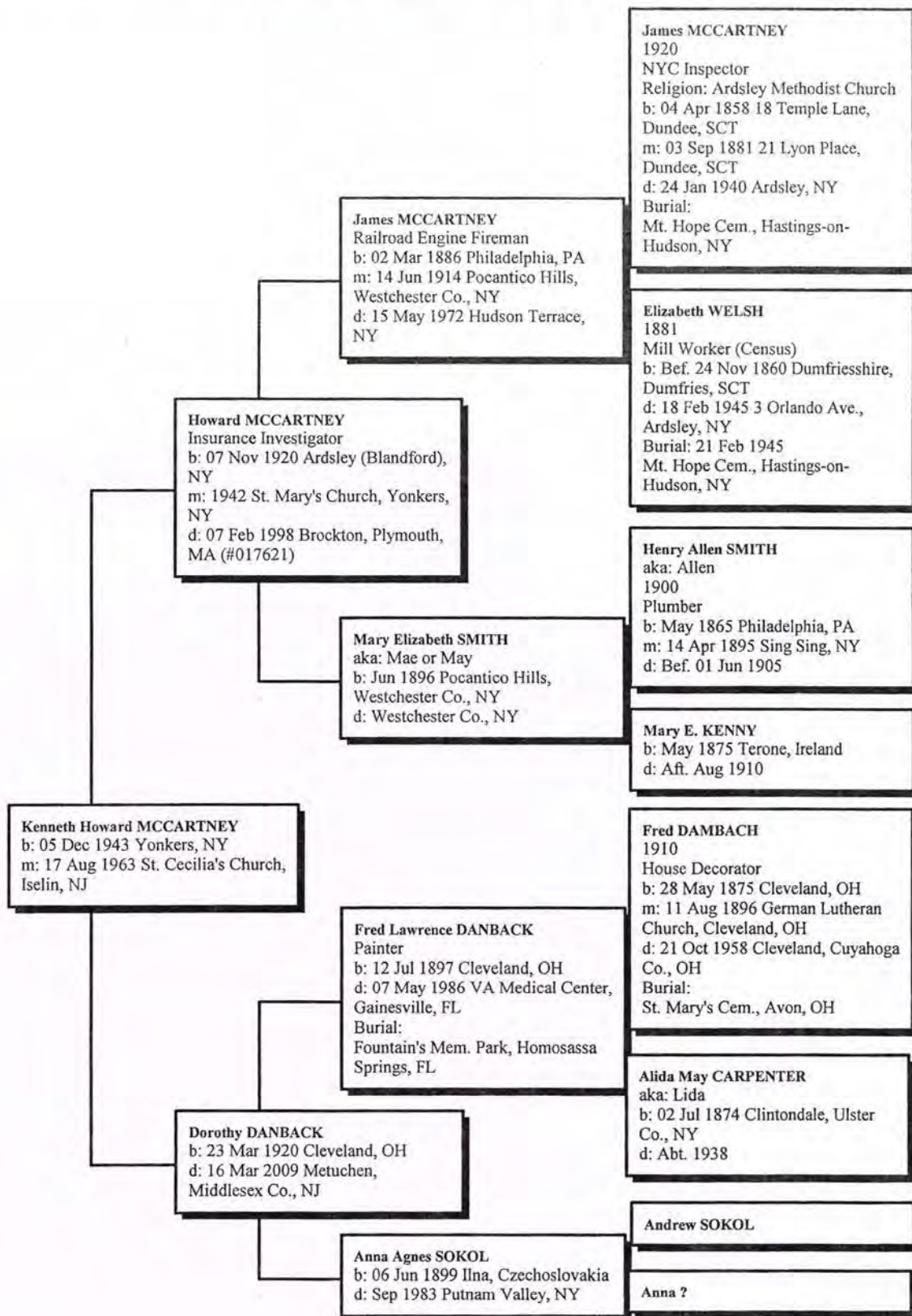


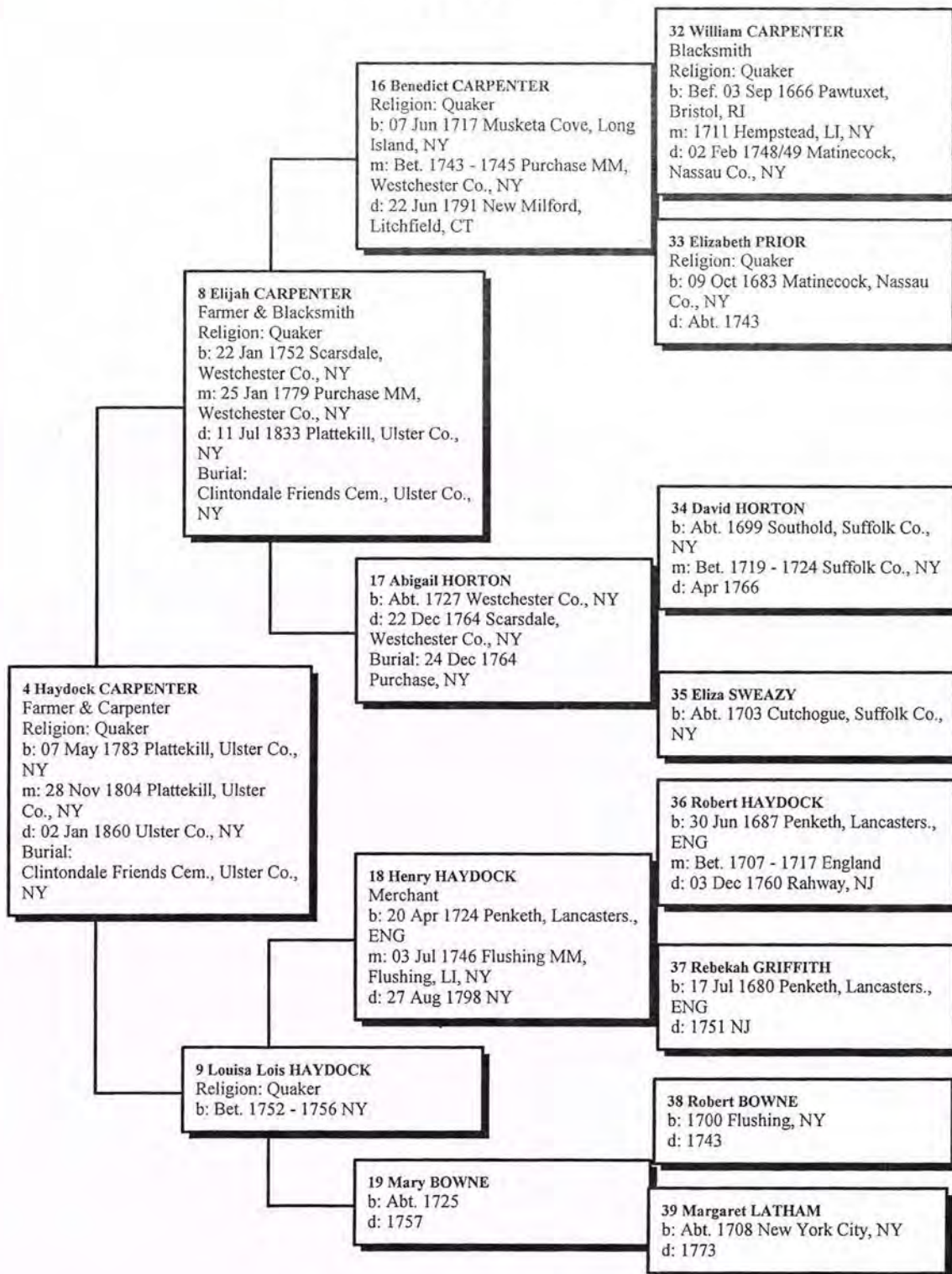
Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter



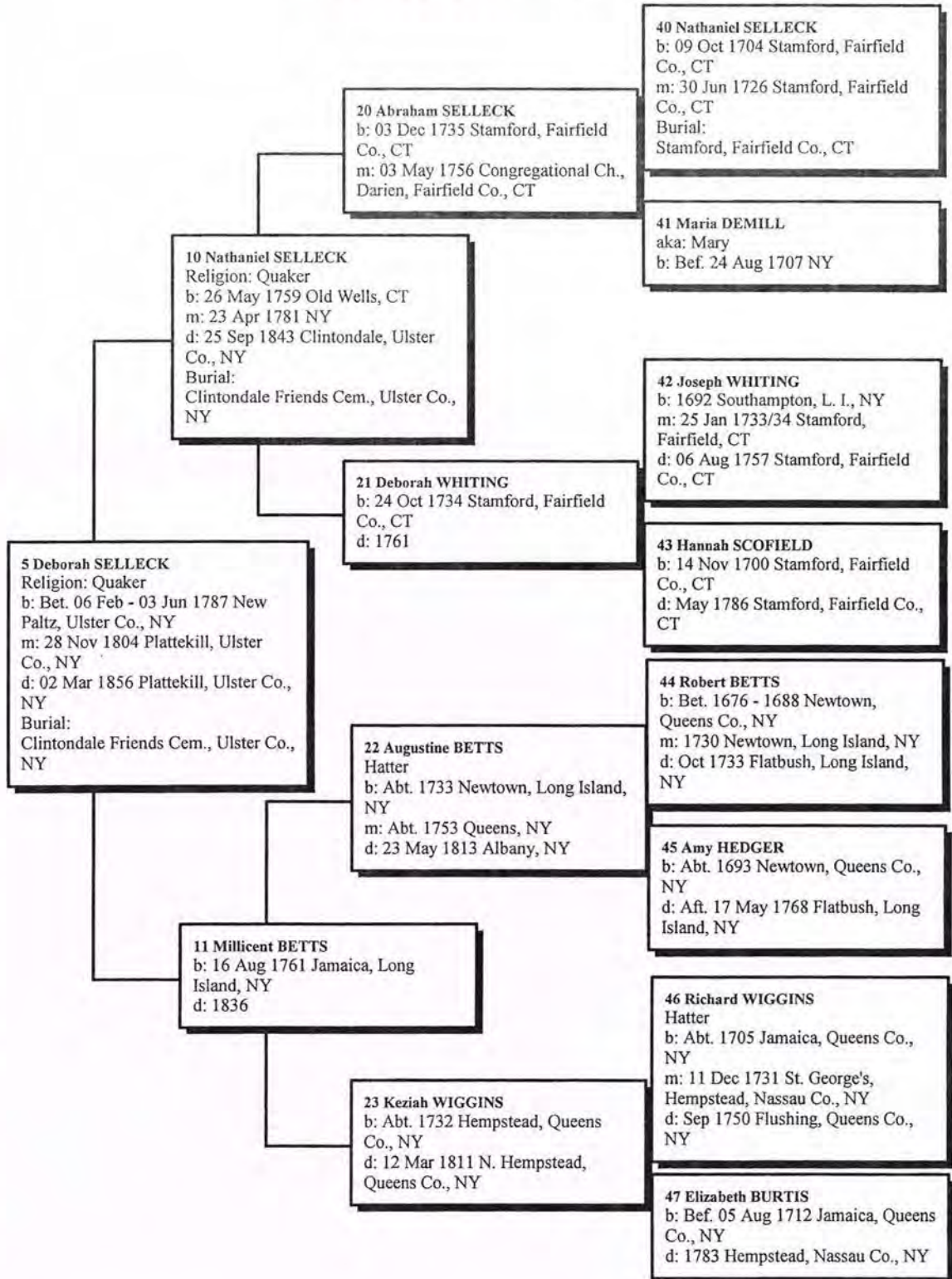
Ancestors of Kenneth Howard McCartney



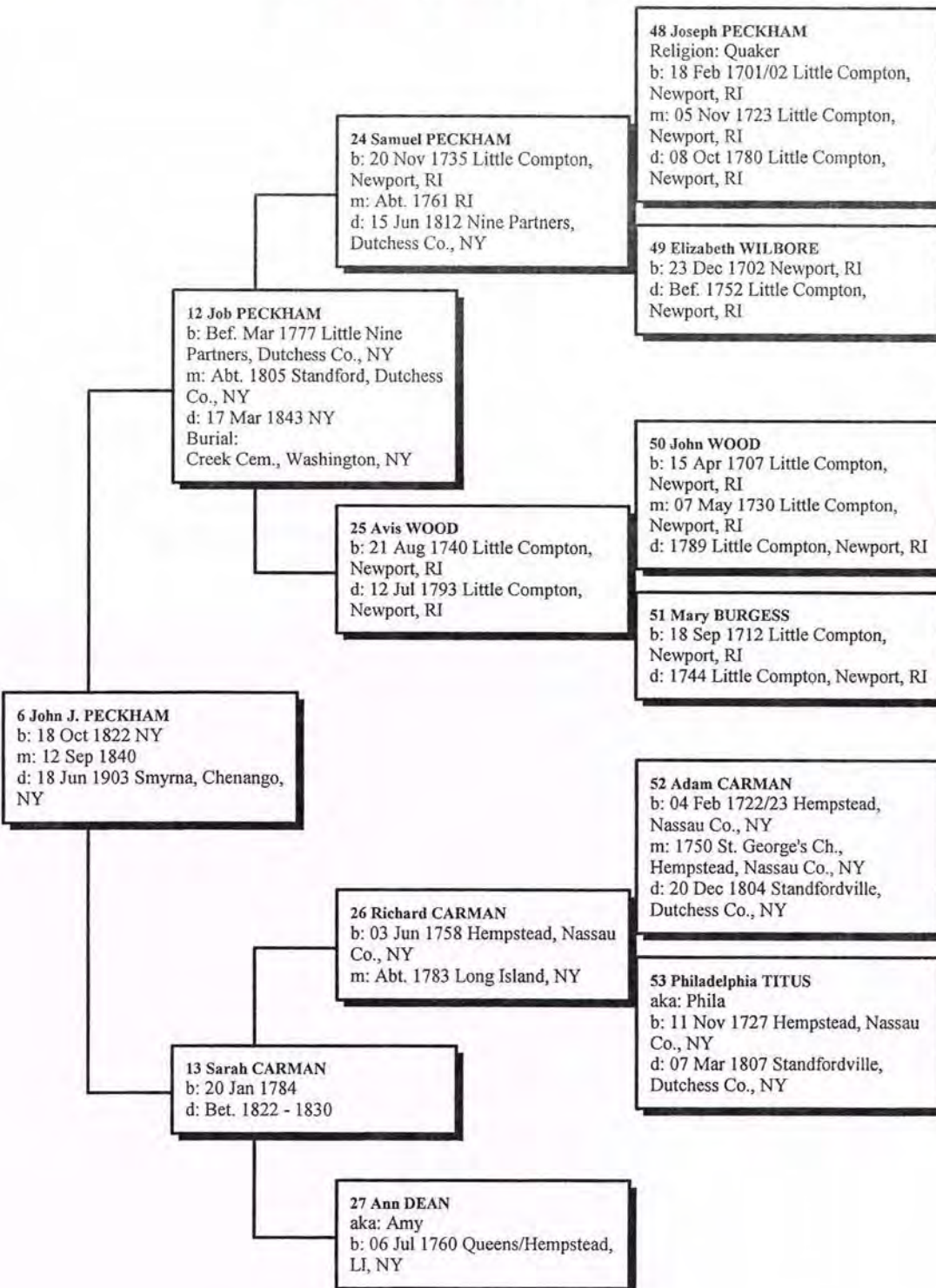
Ancestors of Haydock Carpenter



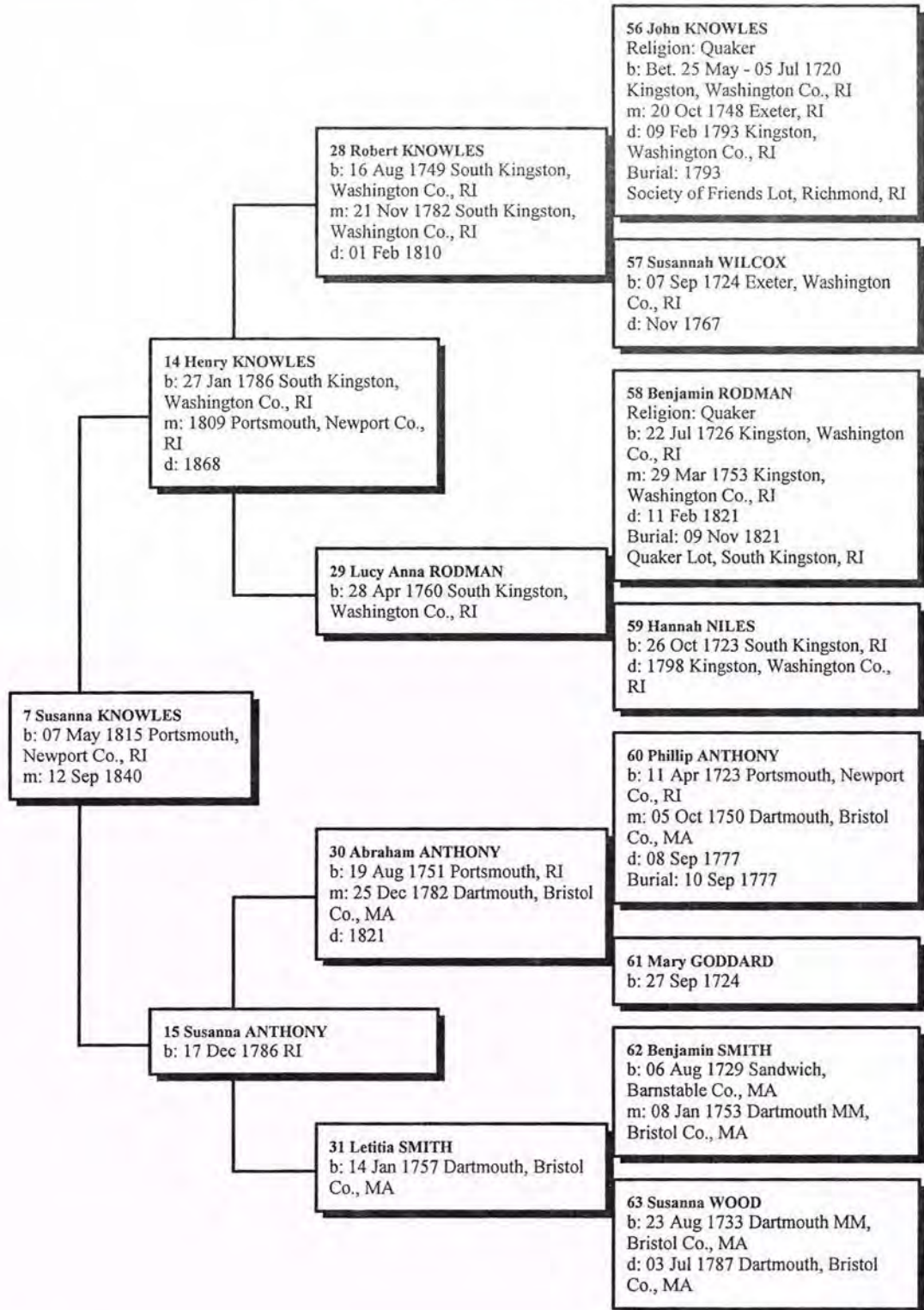
Ancestors of Deborah Selleck



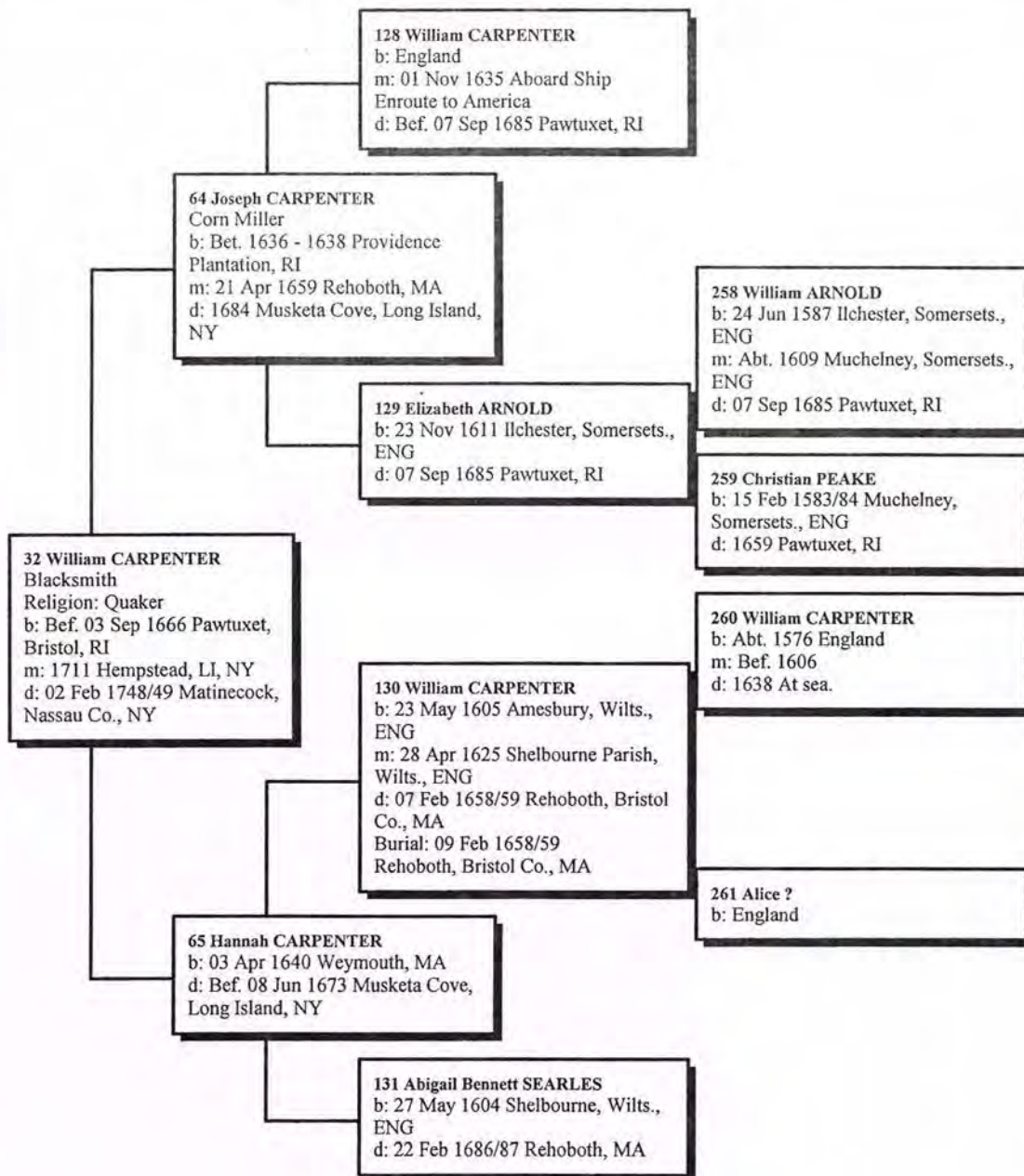
Ancestors of John J. Peckham



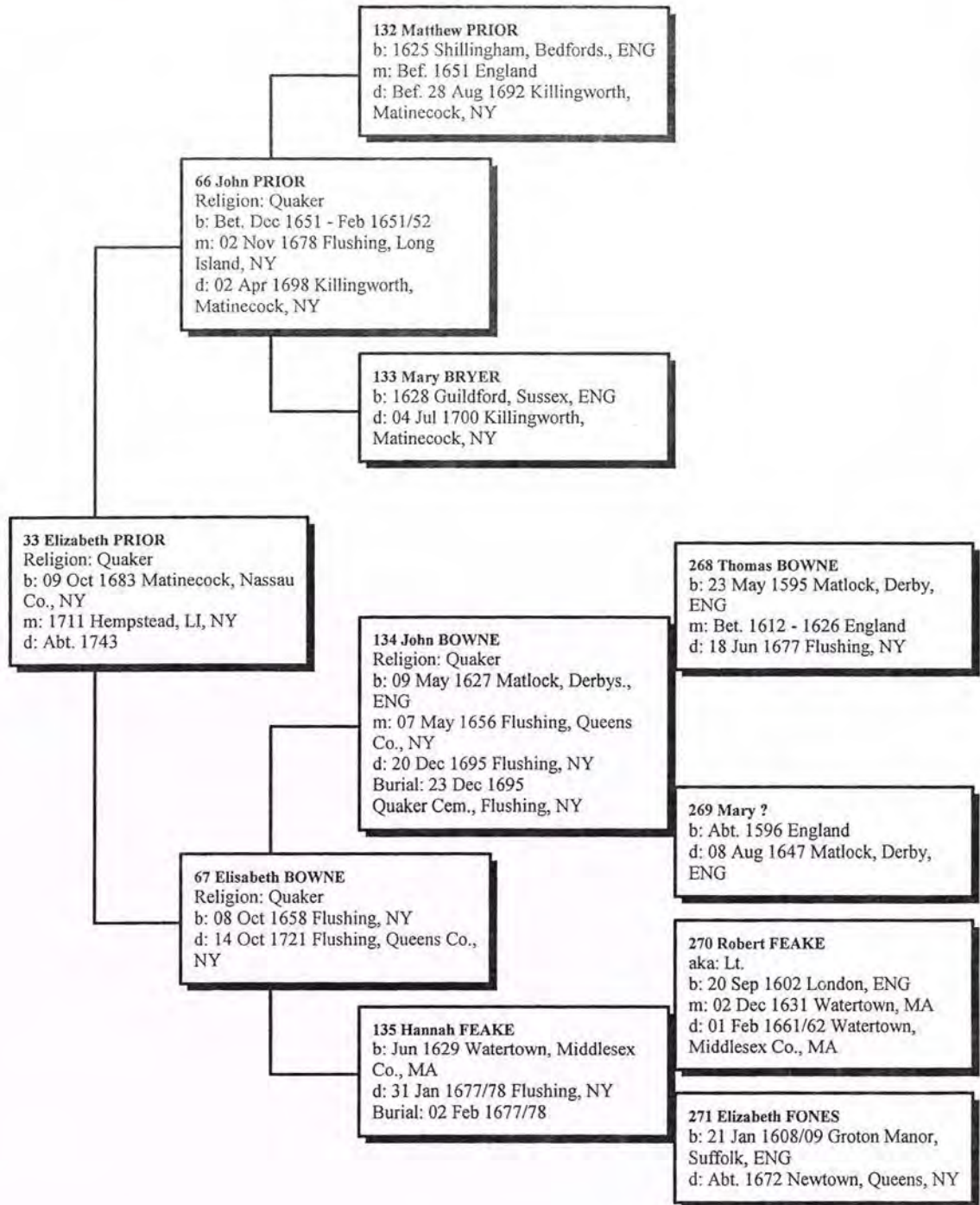
Ancestors of Susanna Knowles



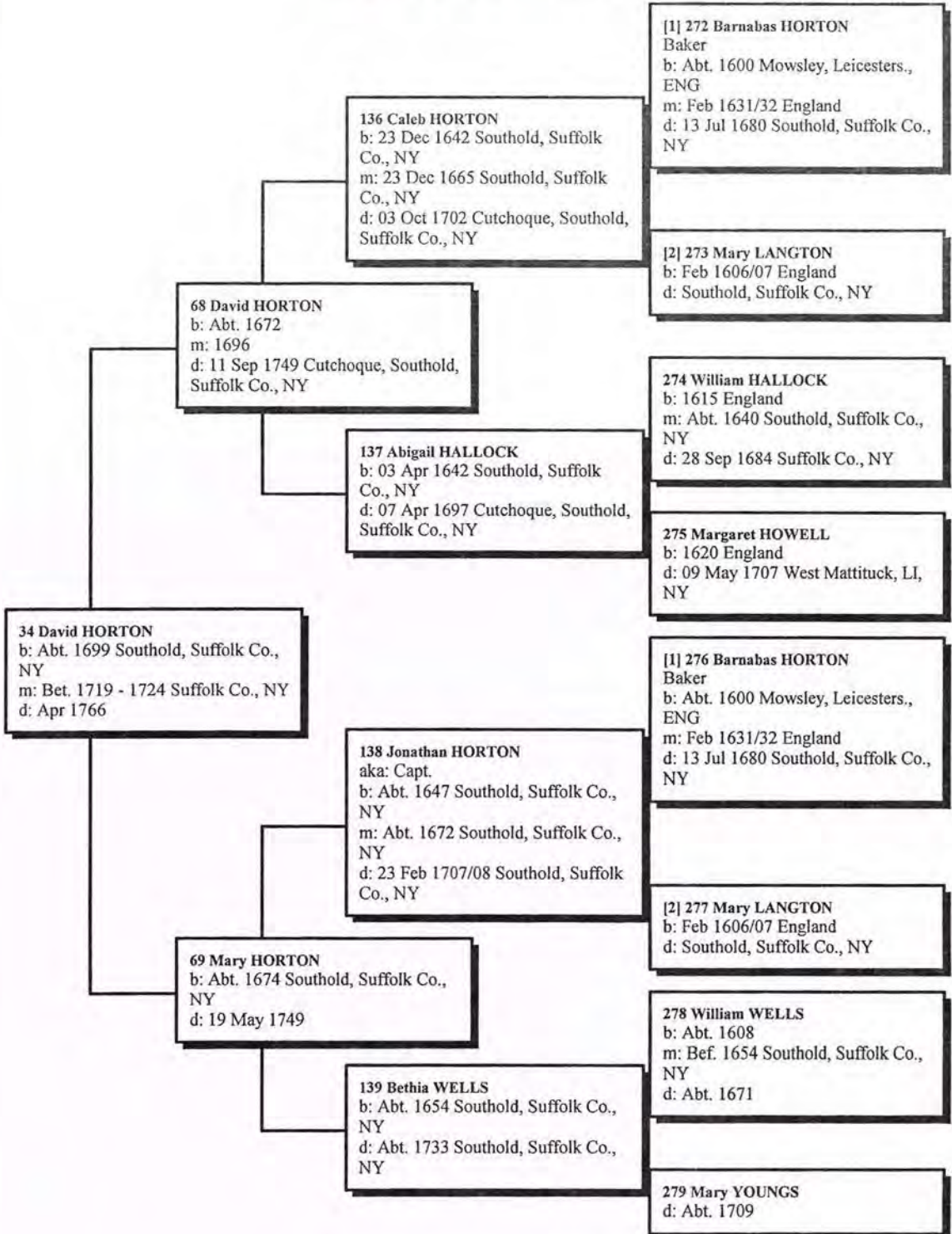
Ancestors of William Carpenter



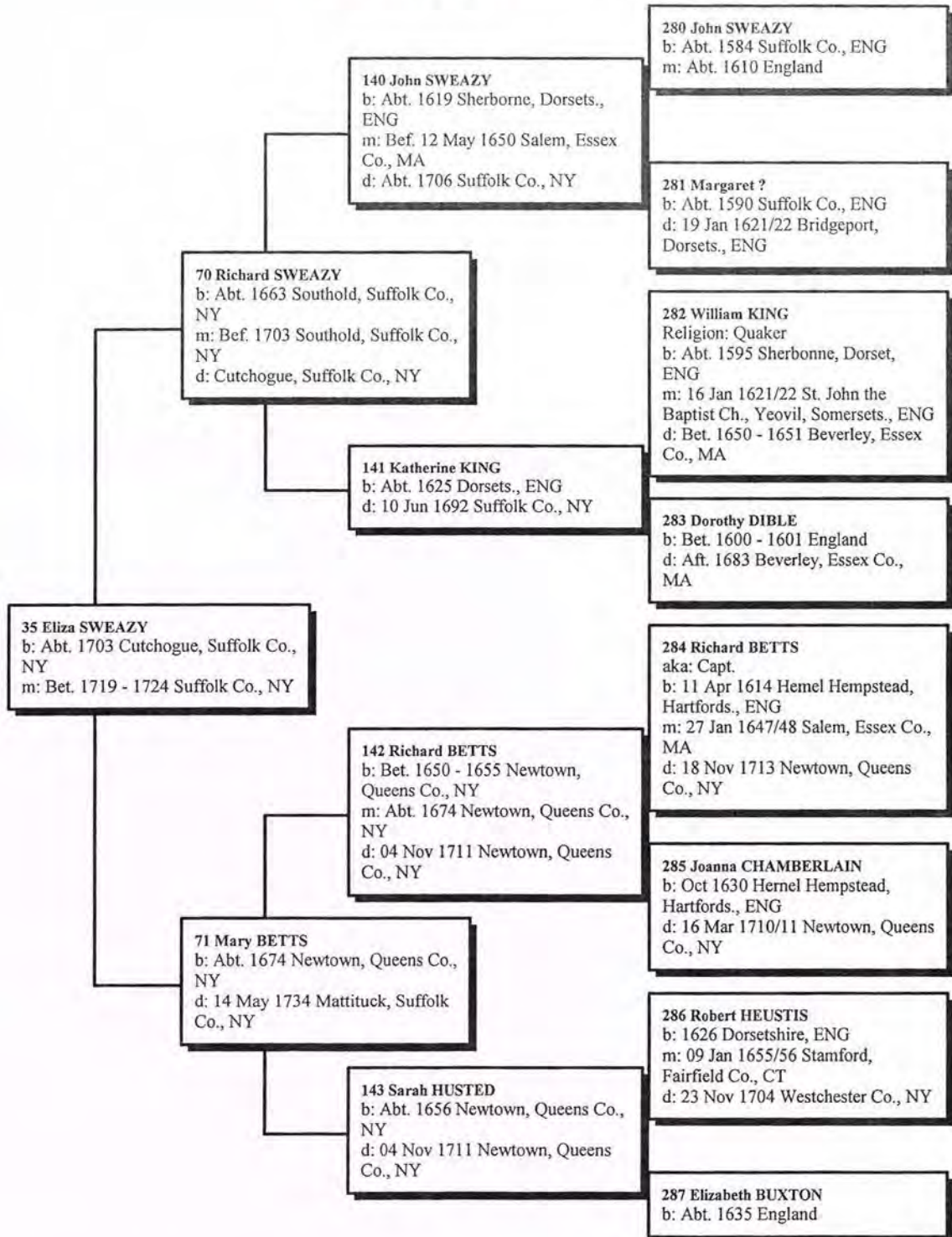
Ancestors of Elizabeth Prior



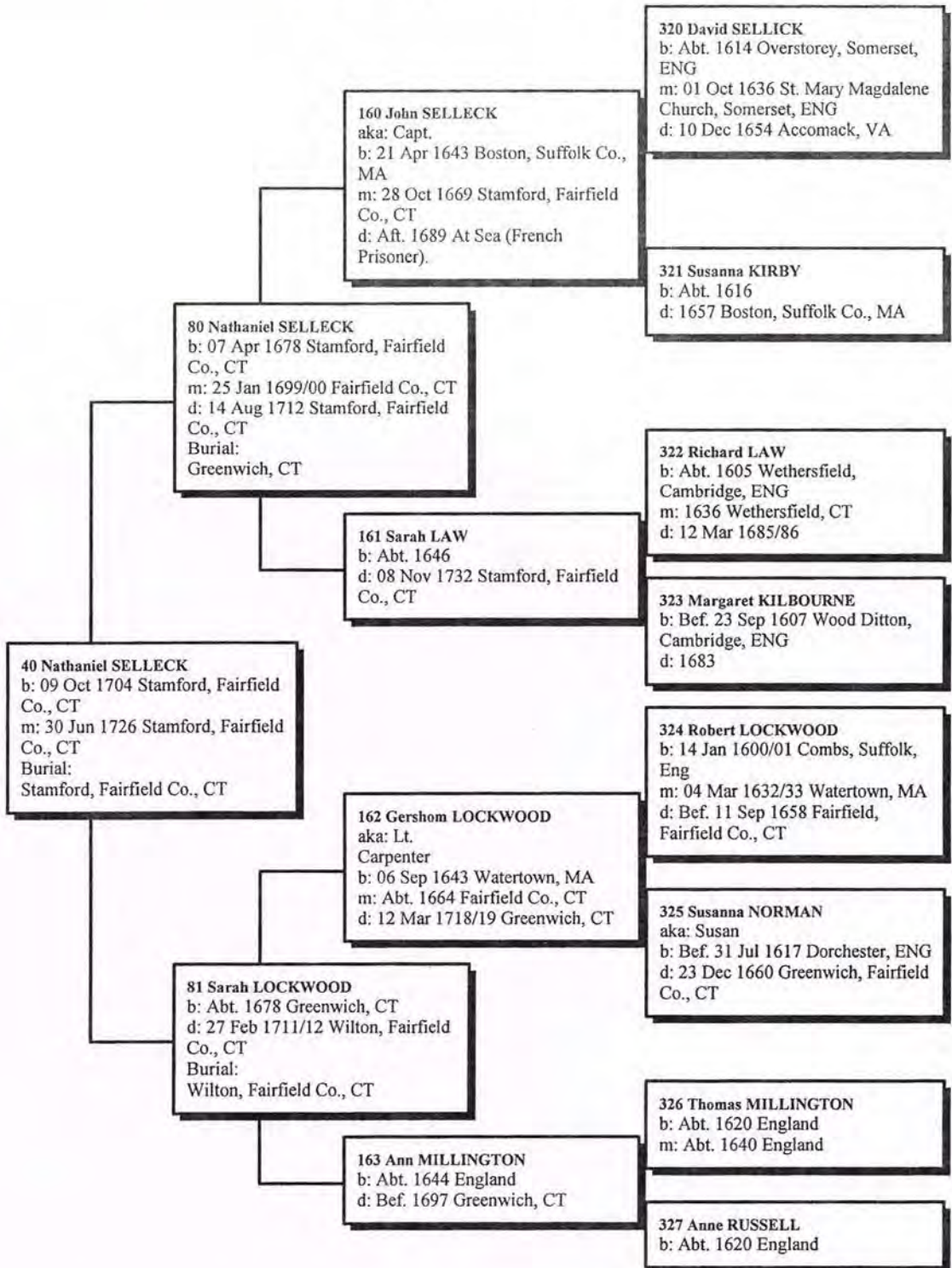
Ancestors of David Horton



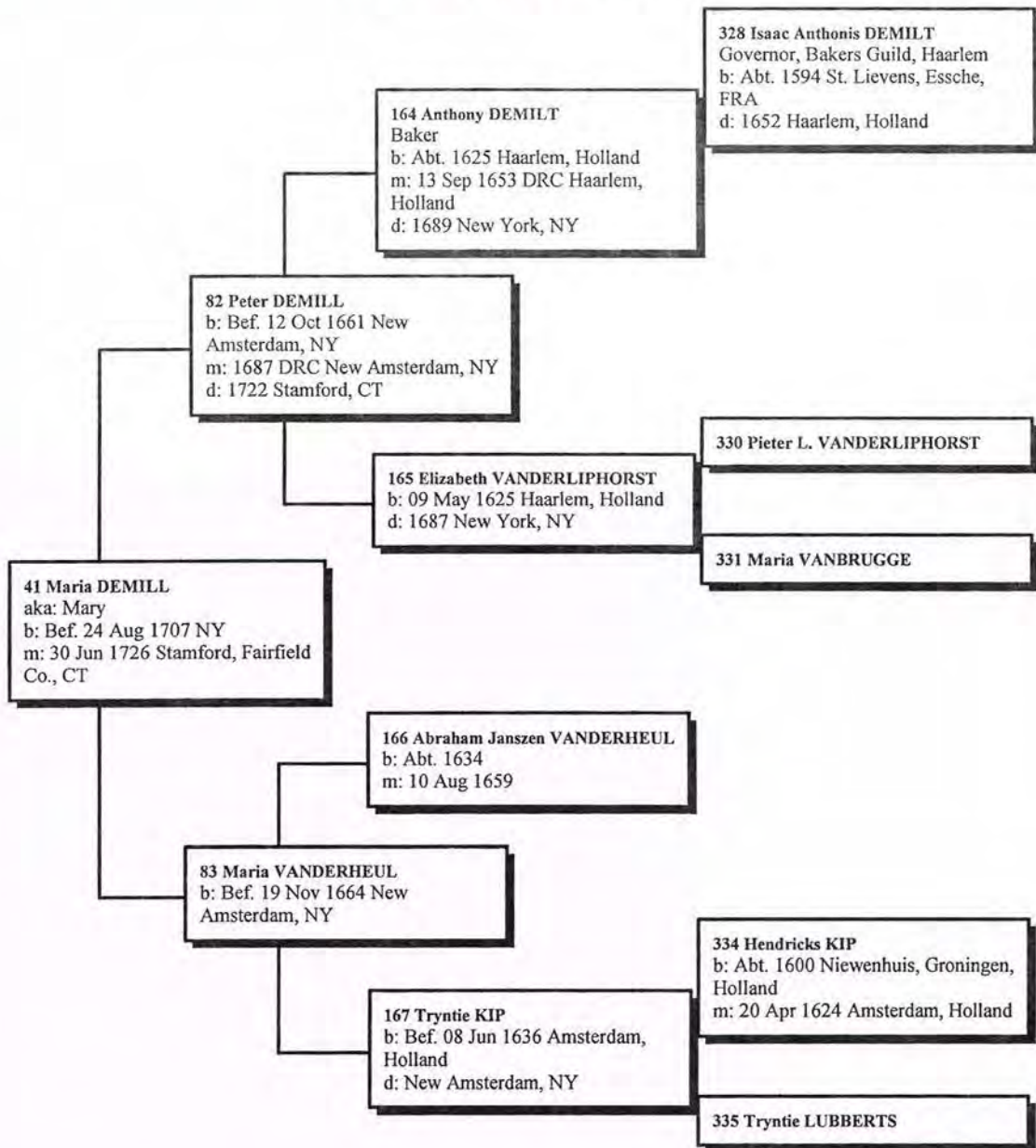
Ancestors of Eliza Sweazy



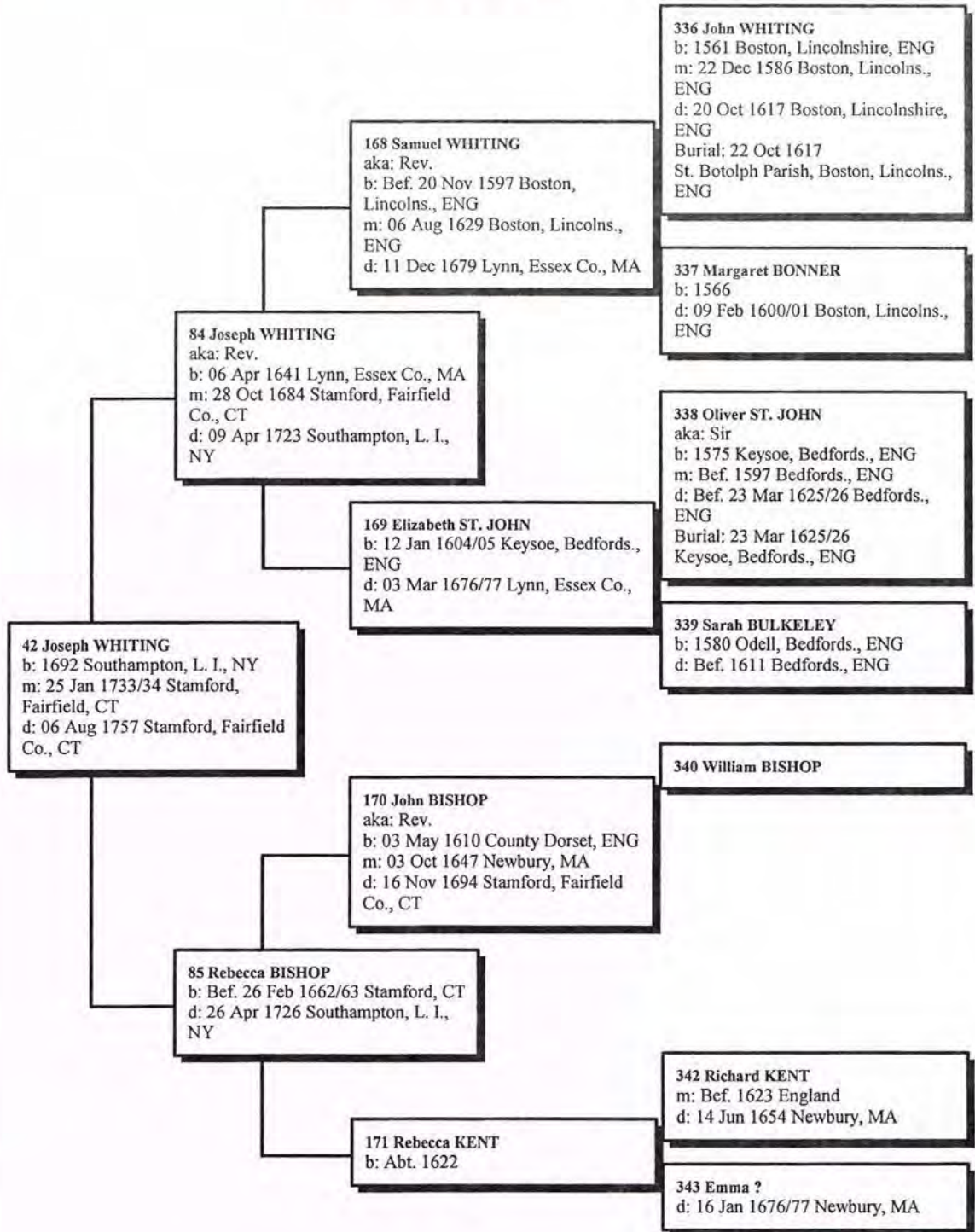
Ancestors of Nathaniel Selleck



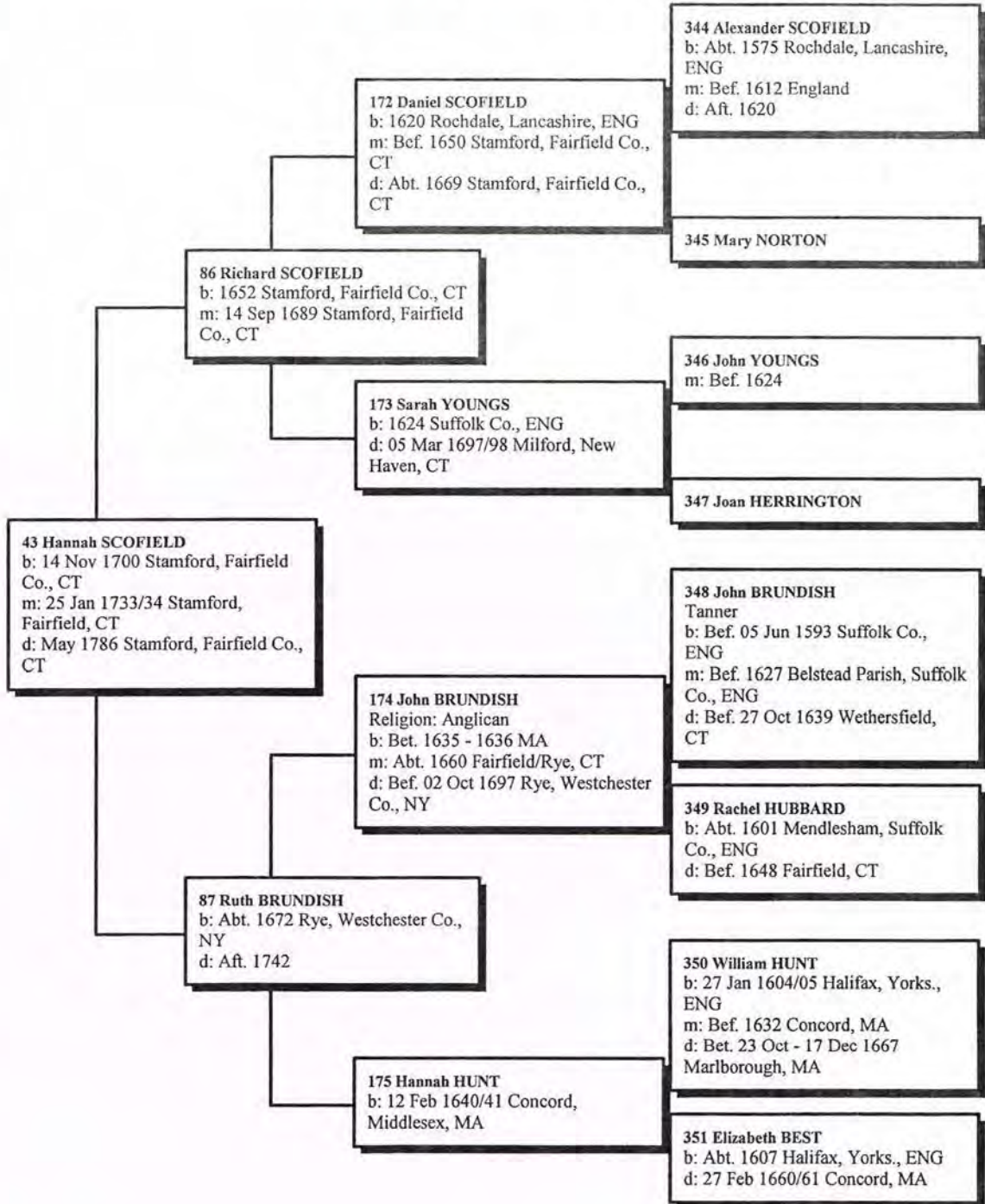
Ancestors of Maria DeMill



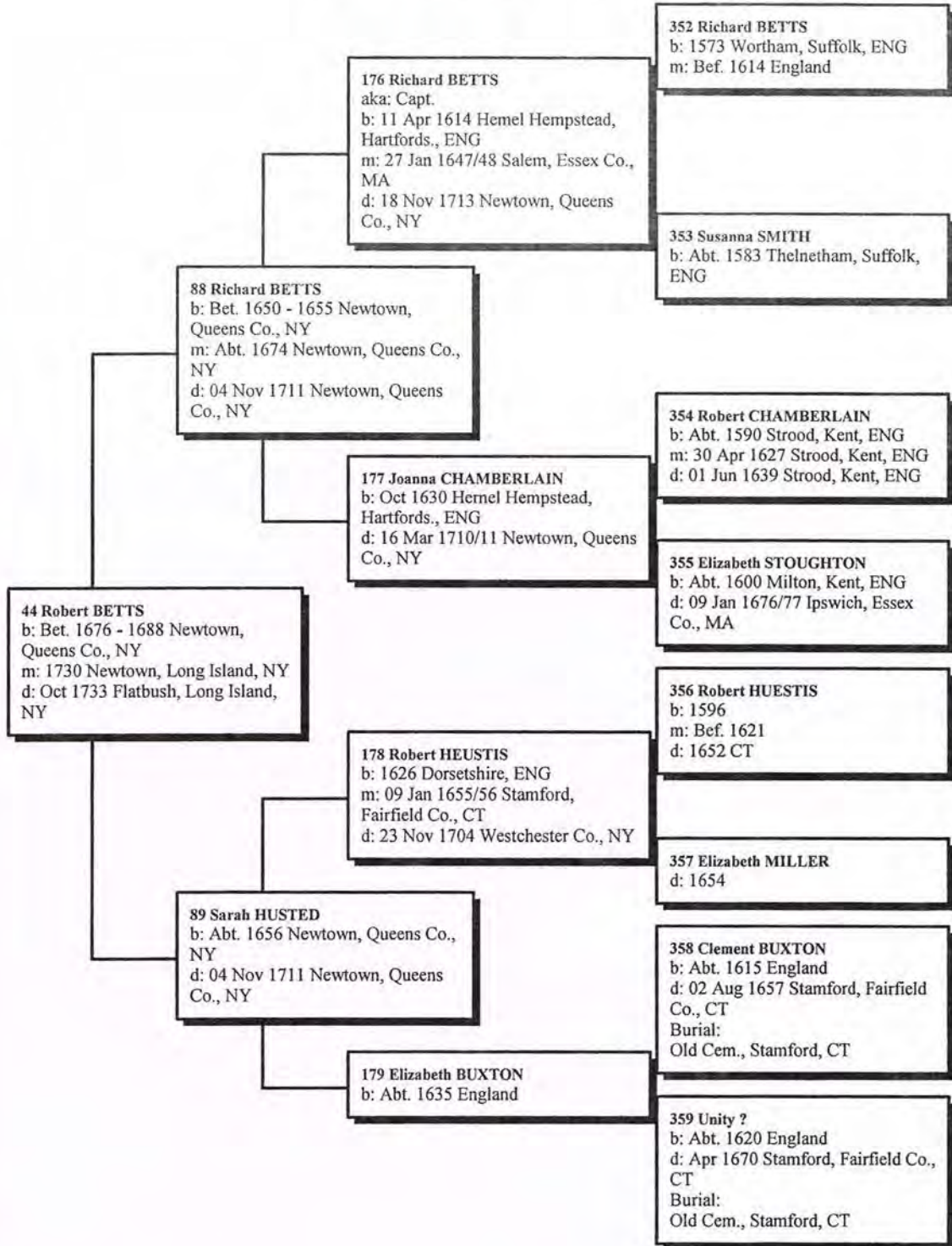
Ancestors of Joseph Whiting



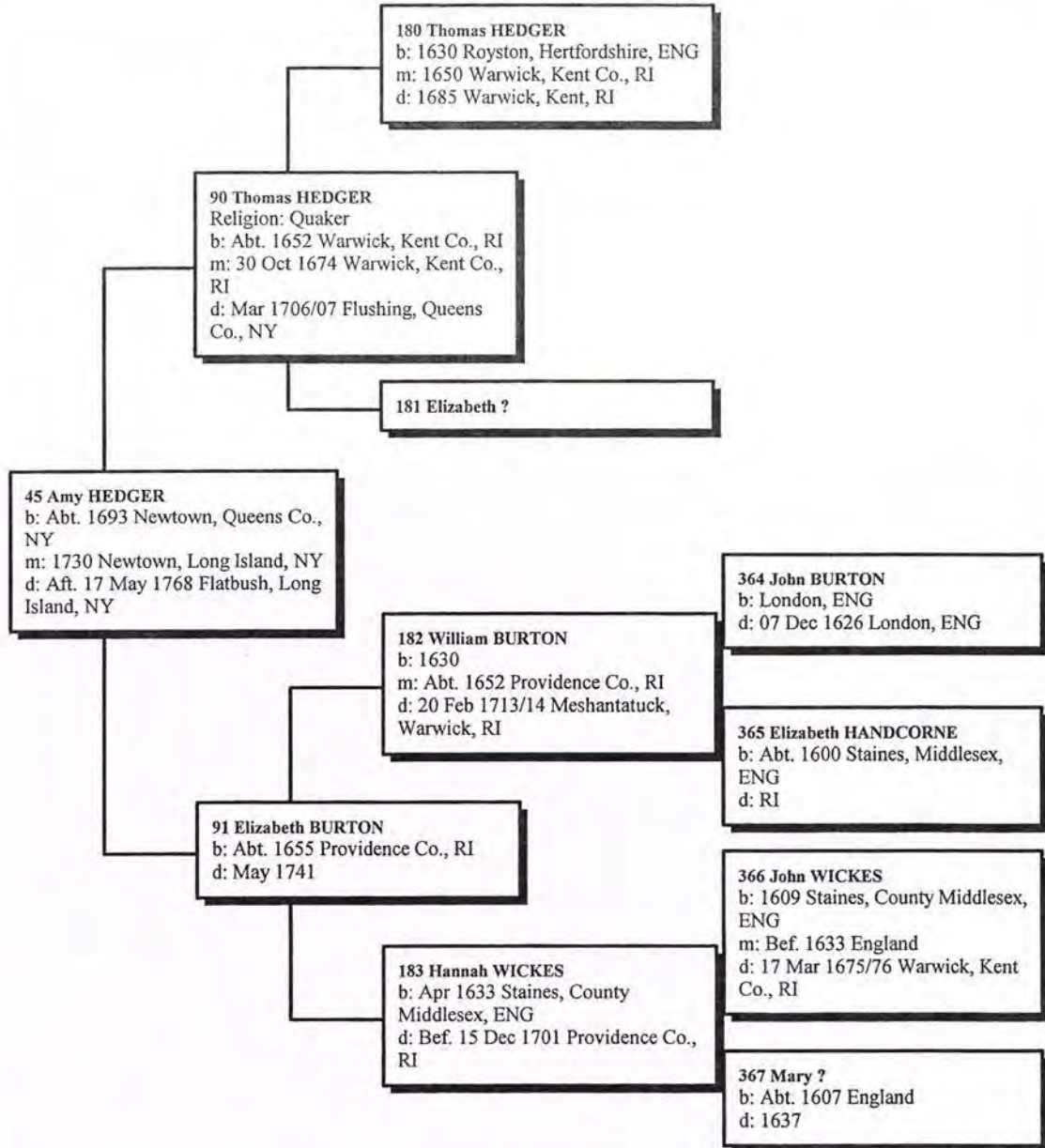
Ancestors of Hannah Scofield



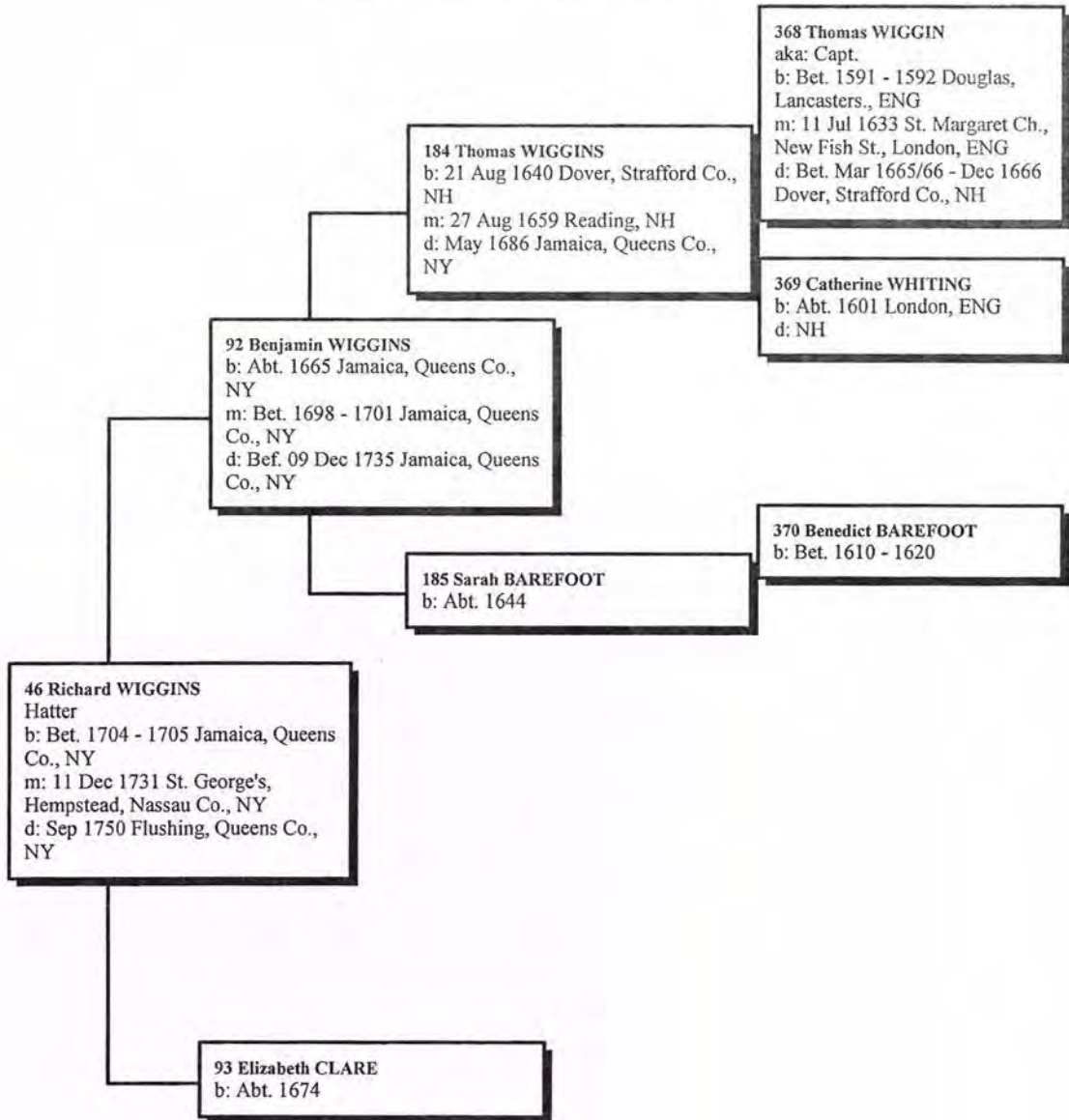
Ancestors of Robert Betts



Ancestors of Amy Hedger

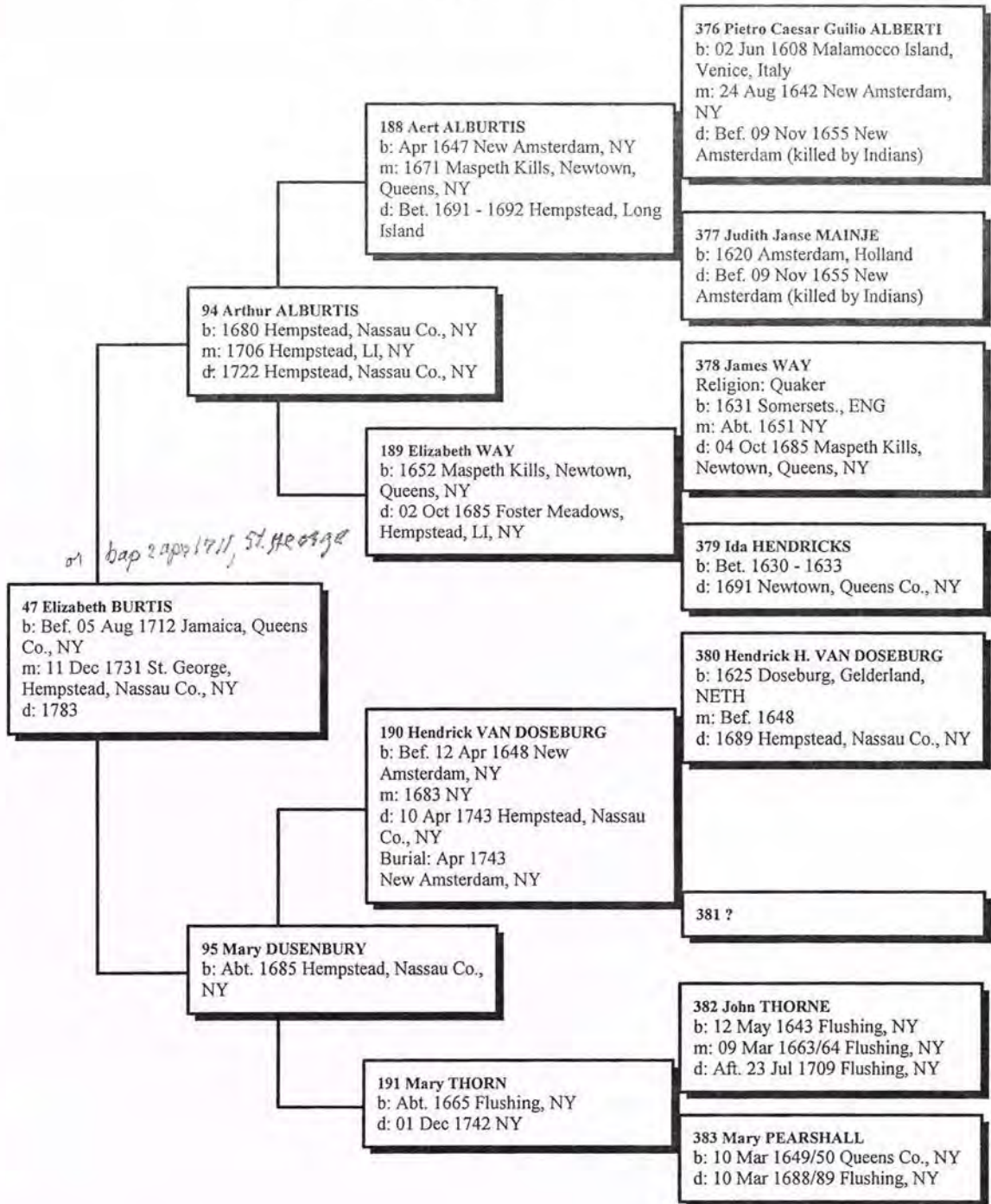


Ancestors of Richard Wiggins

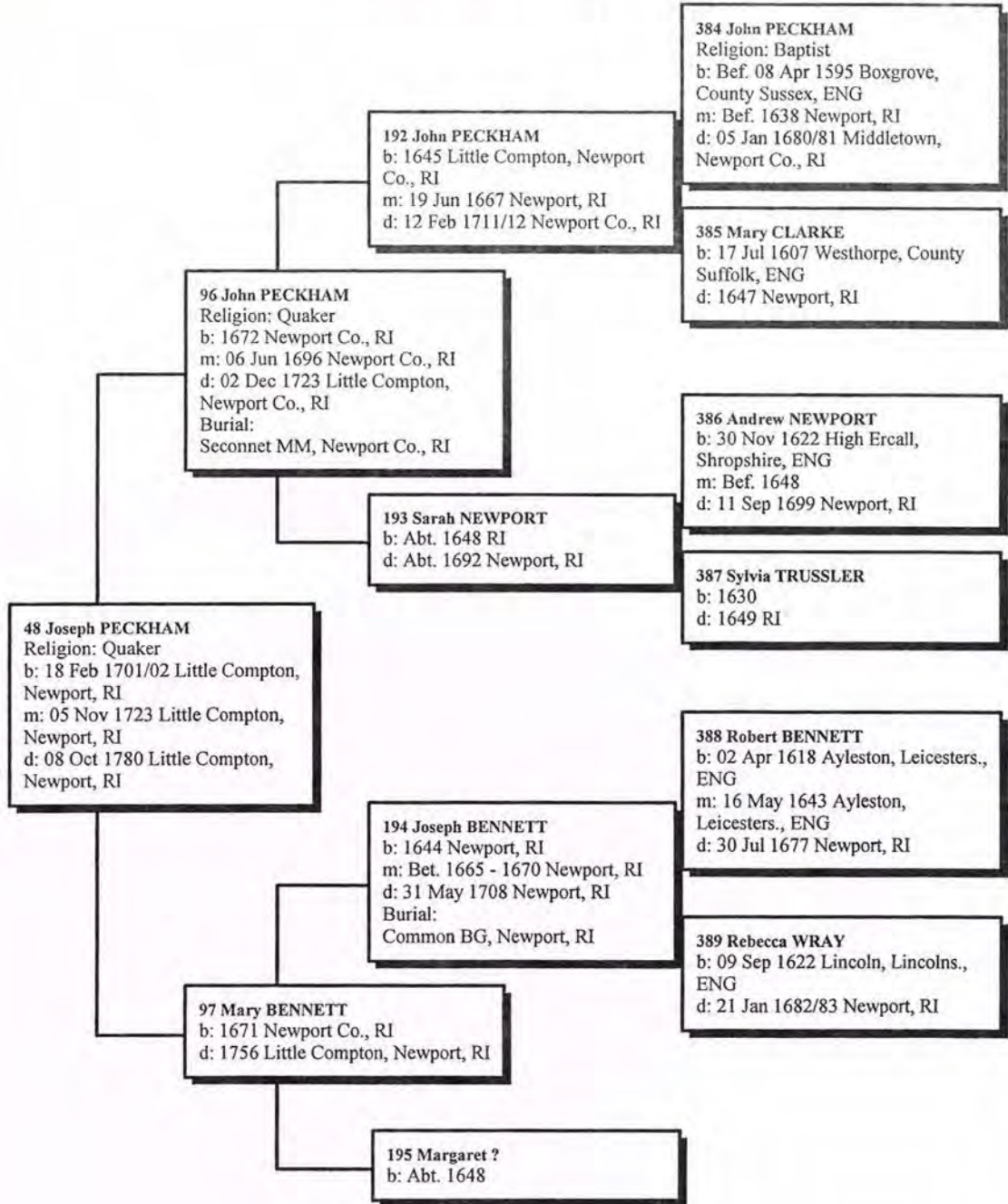


by L. Rianhard, June 2013

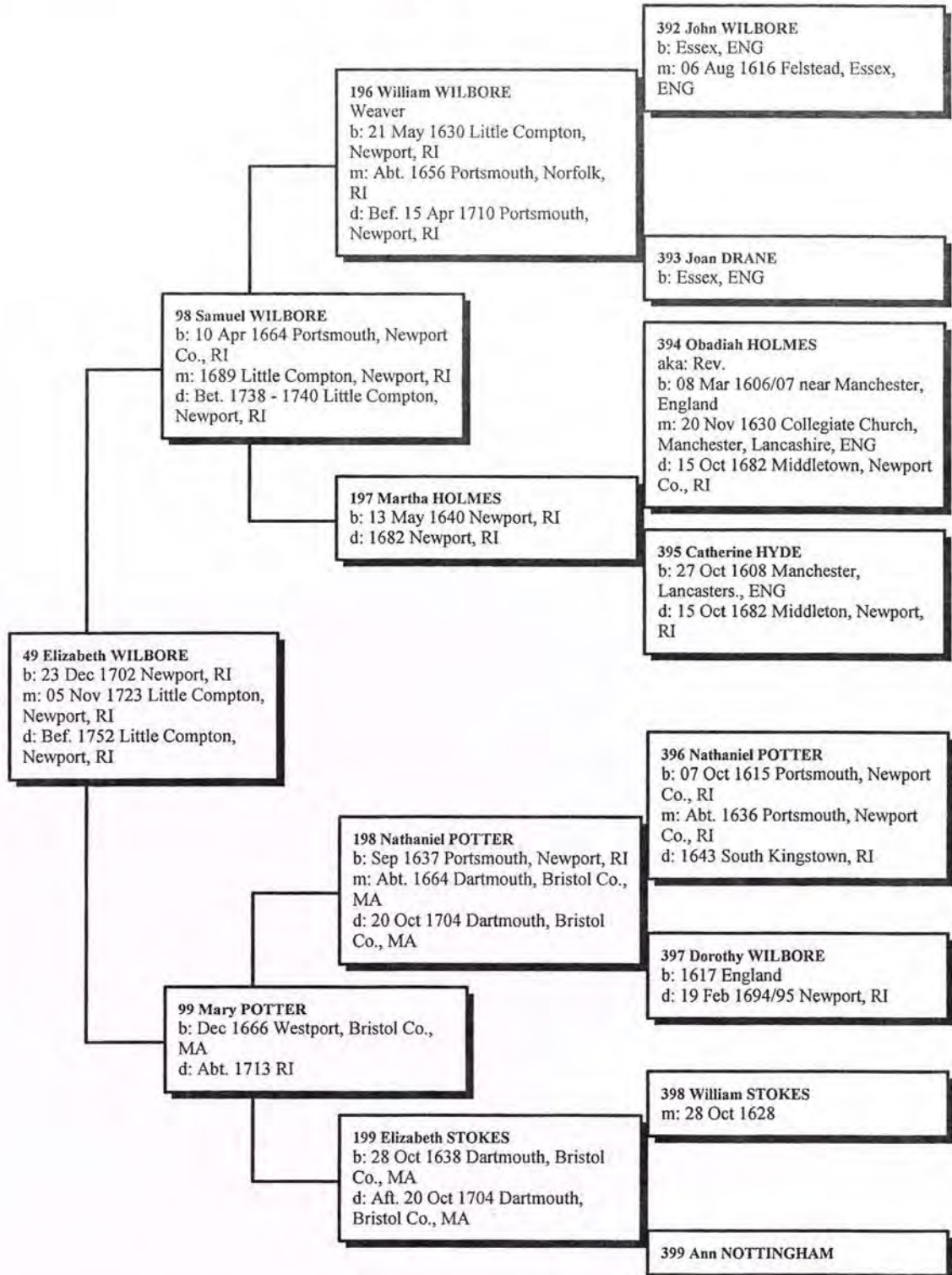
Ancestors of Elizabeth Burtis



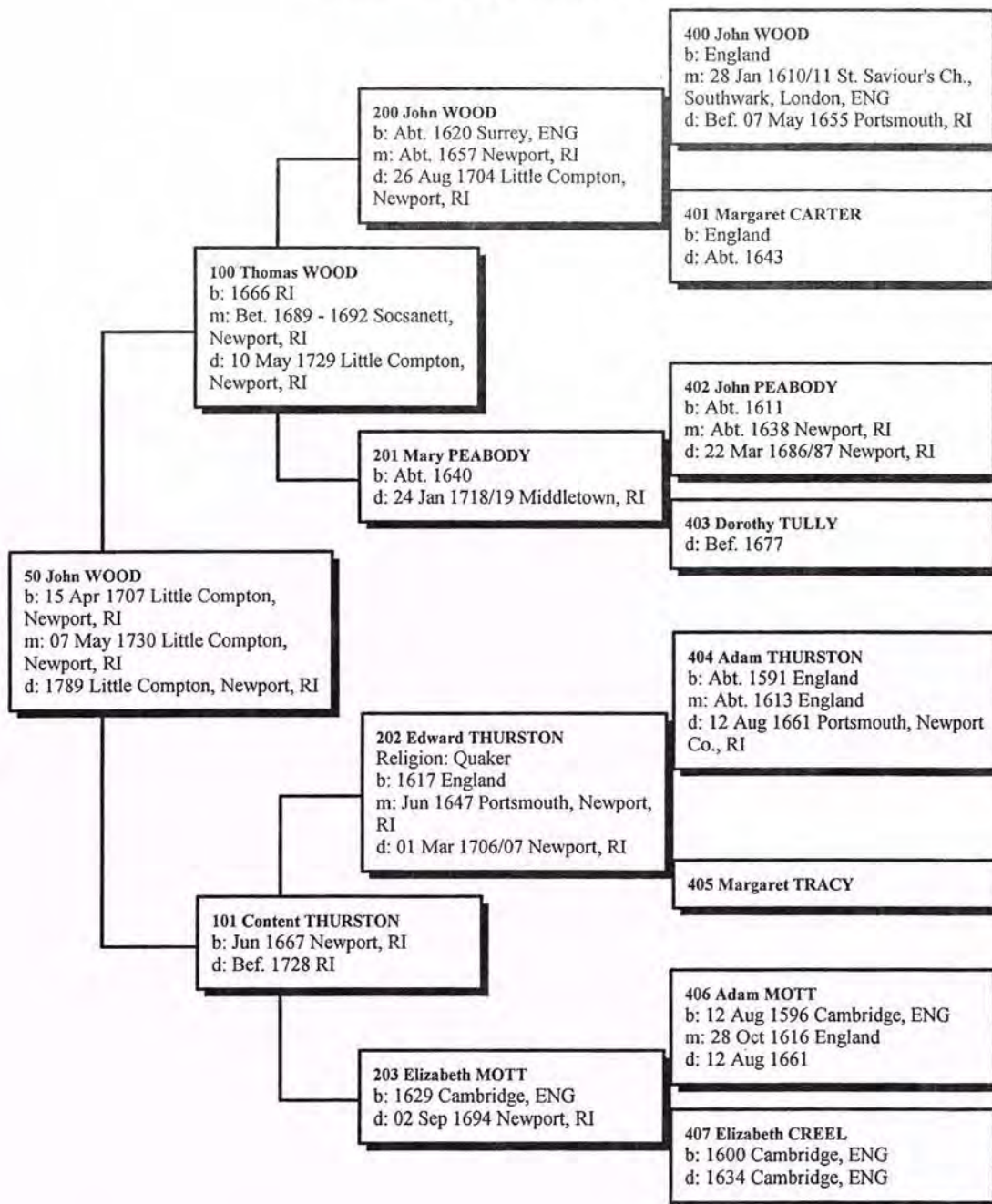
Ancestors of Joseph Peckham



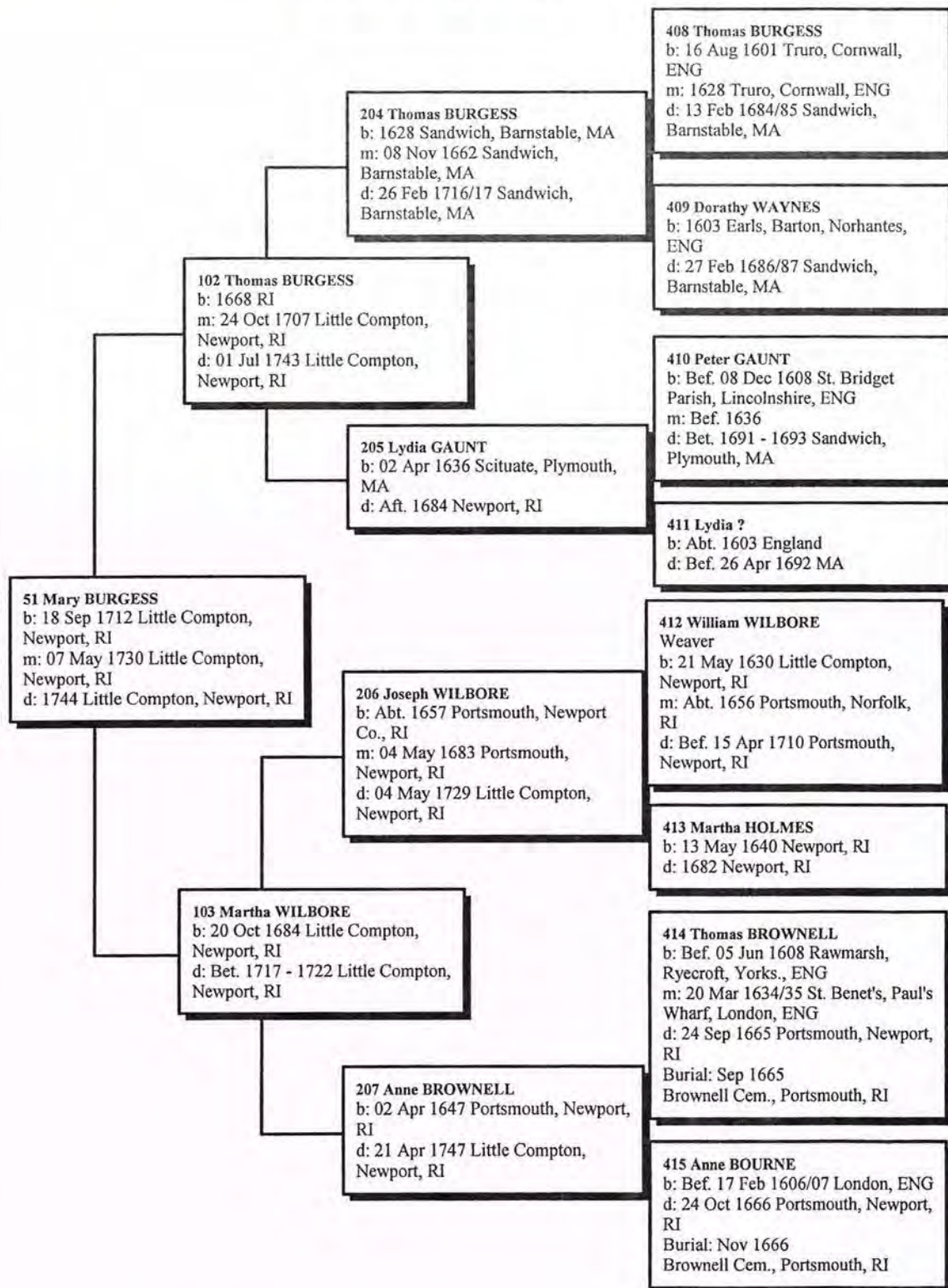
Ancestors of Elizabeth Wilbore



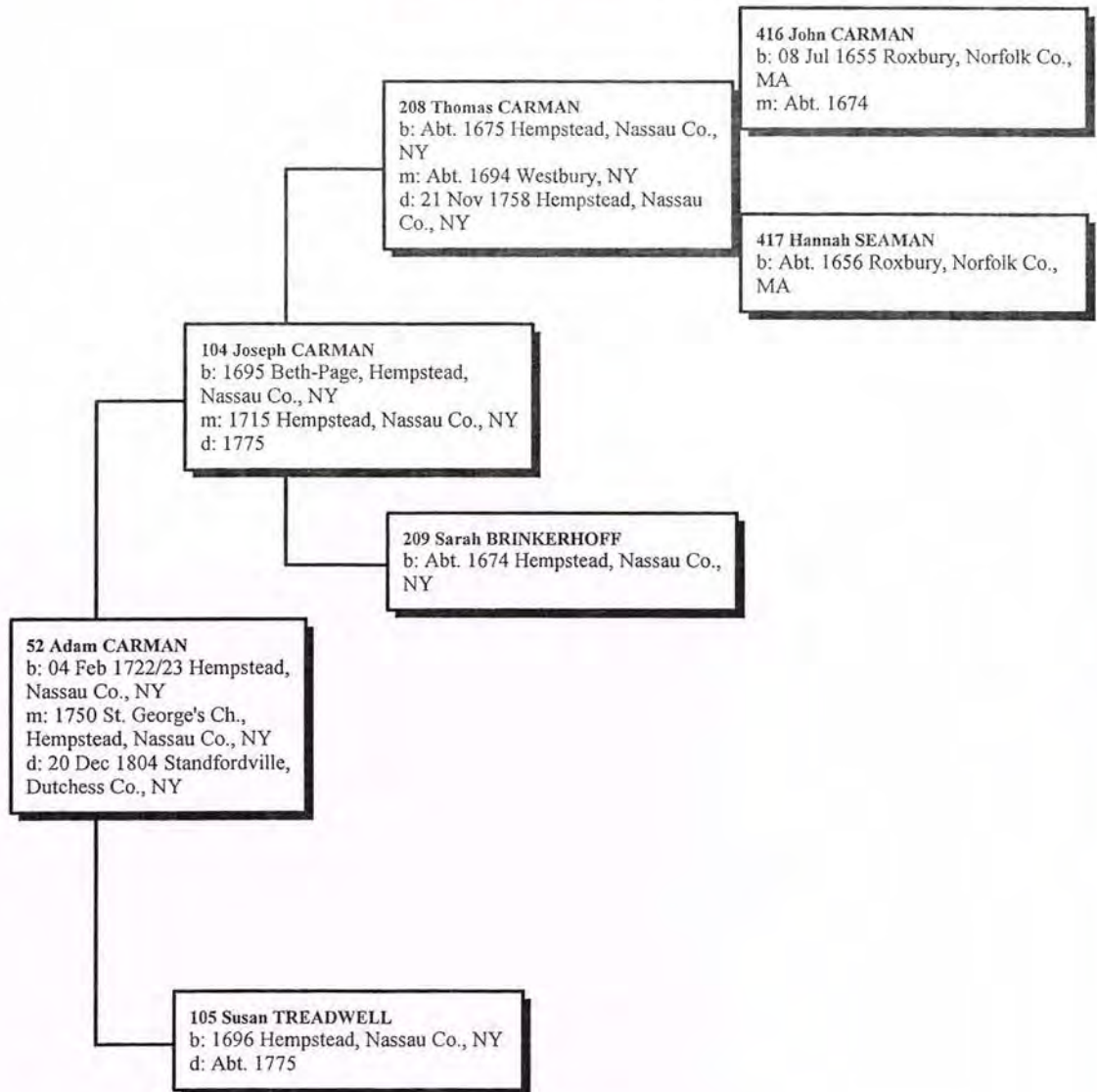
Ancestors of John Wood



Ancestors of Mary Burgess

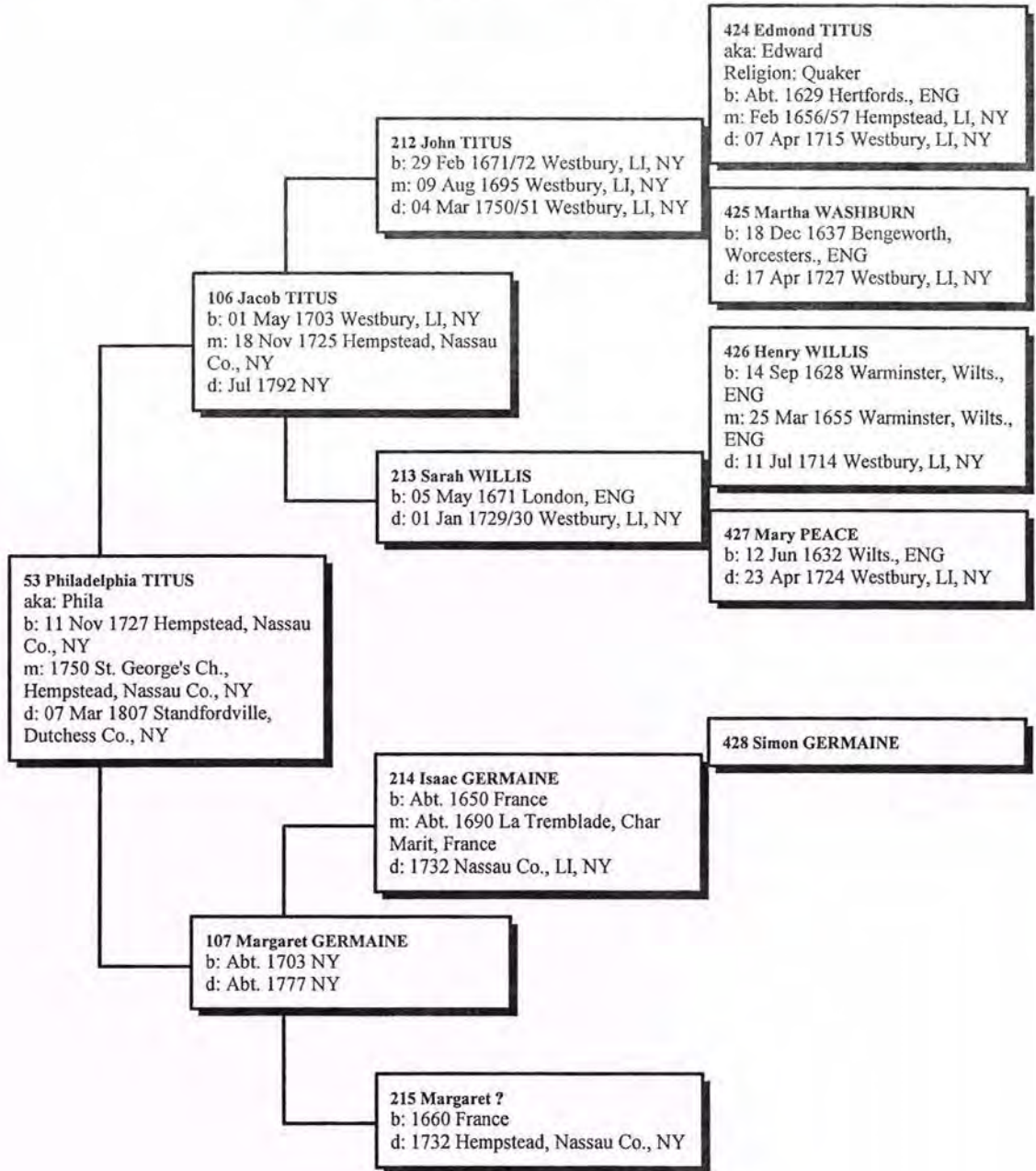


Ancestors of Adam Carman

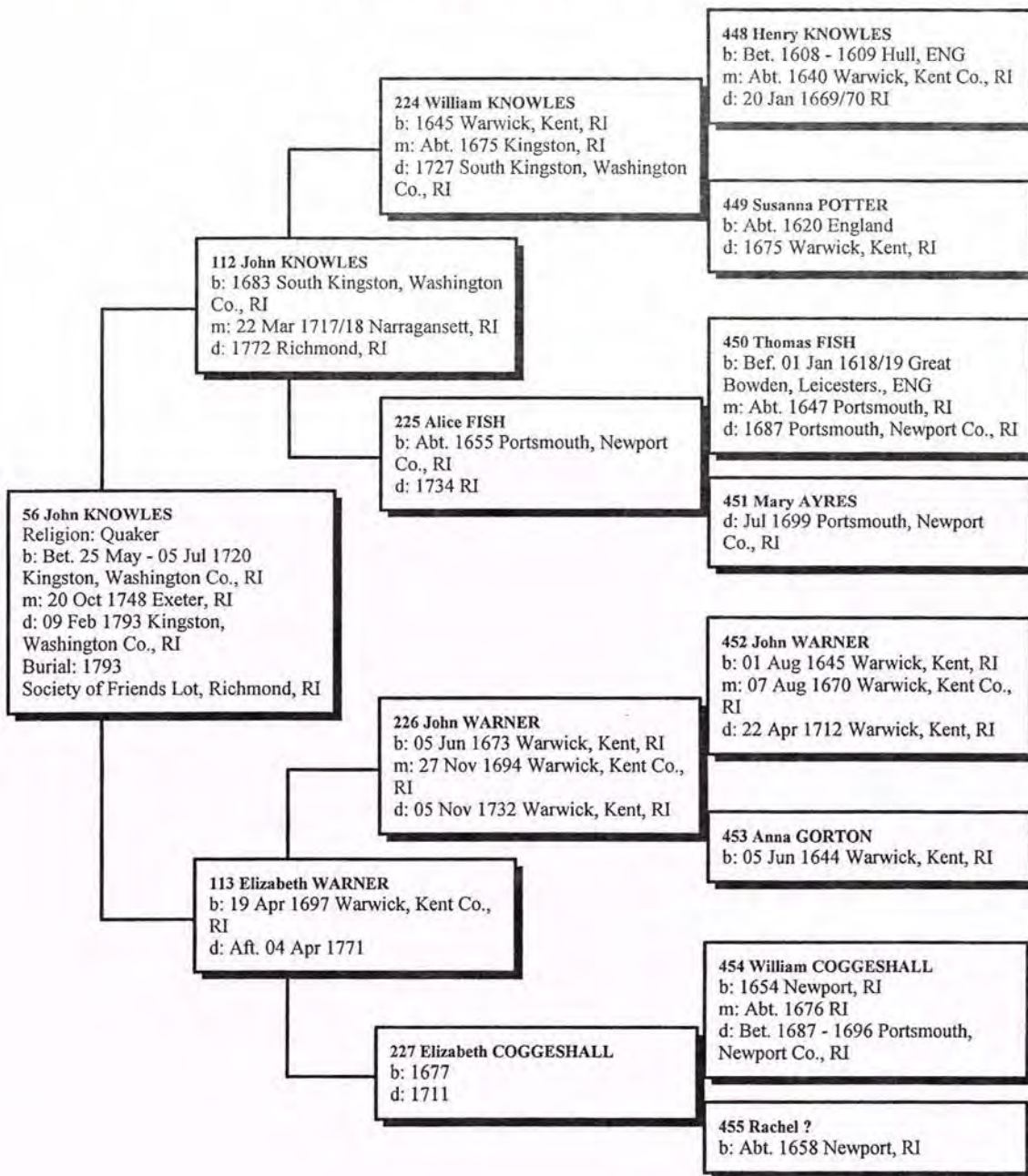


by L. Rianhard, June 2013

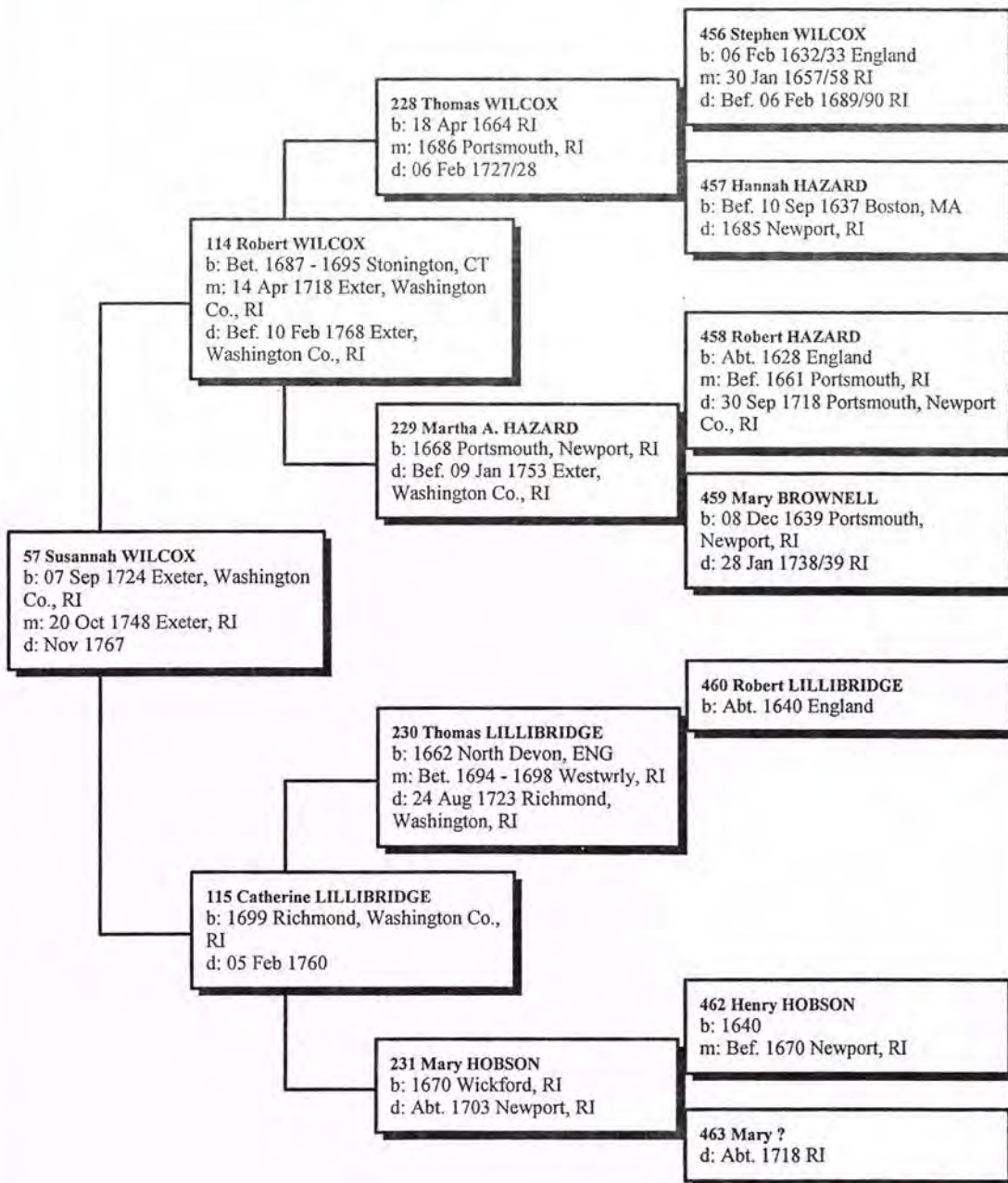
Ancestors of Philadelphia Titus



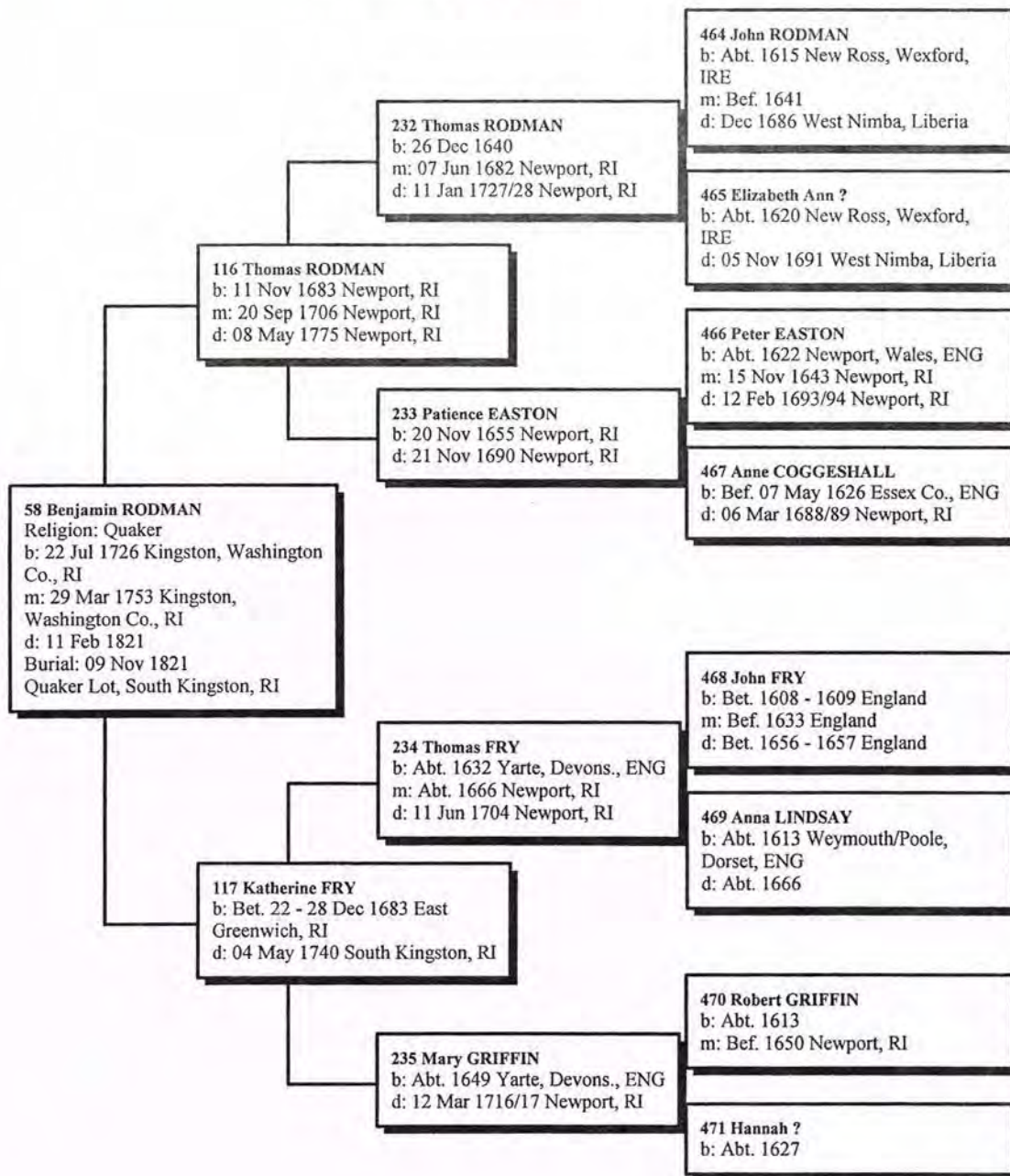
Ancestors of John Knowles



Ancestors of Susannah Wilcox

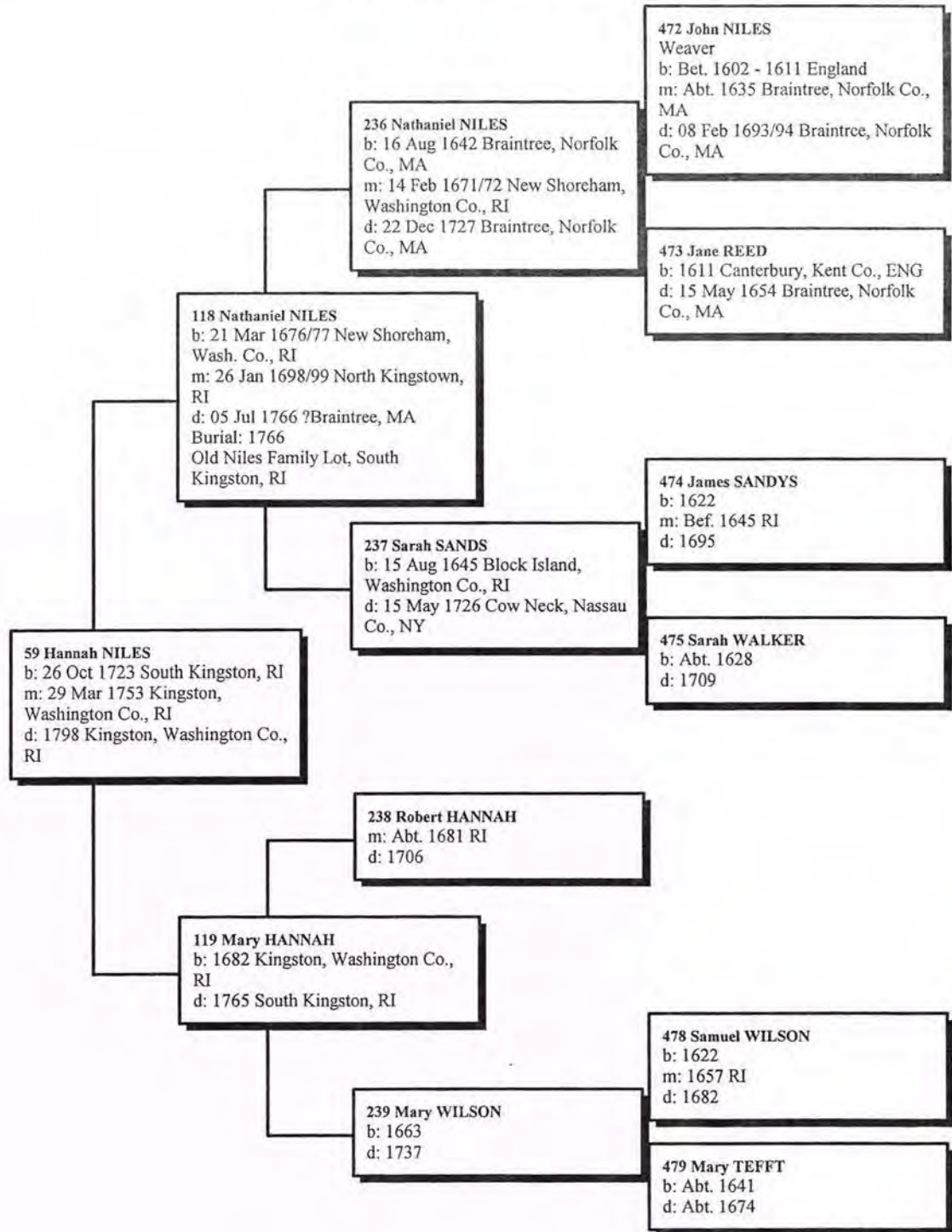


Ancestors of Benjamin Rodman

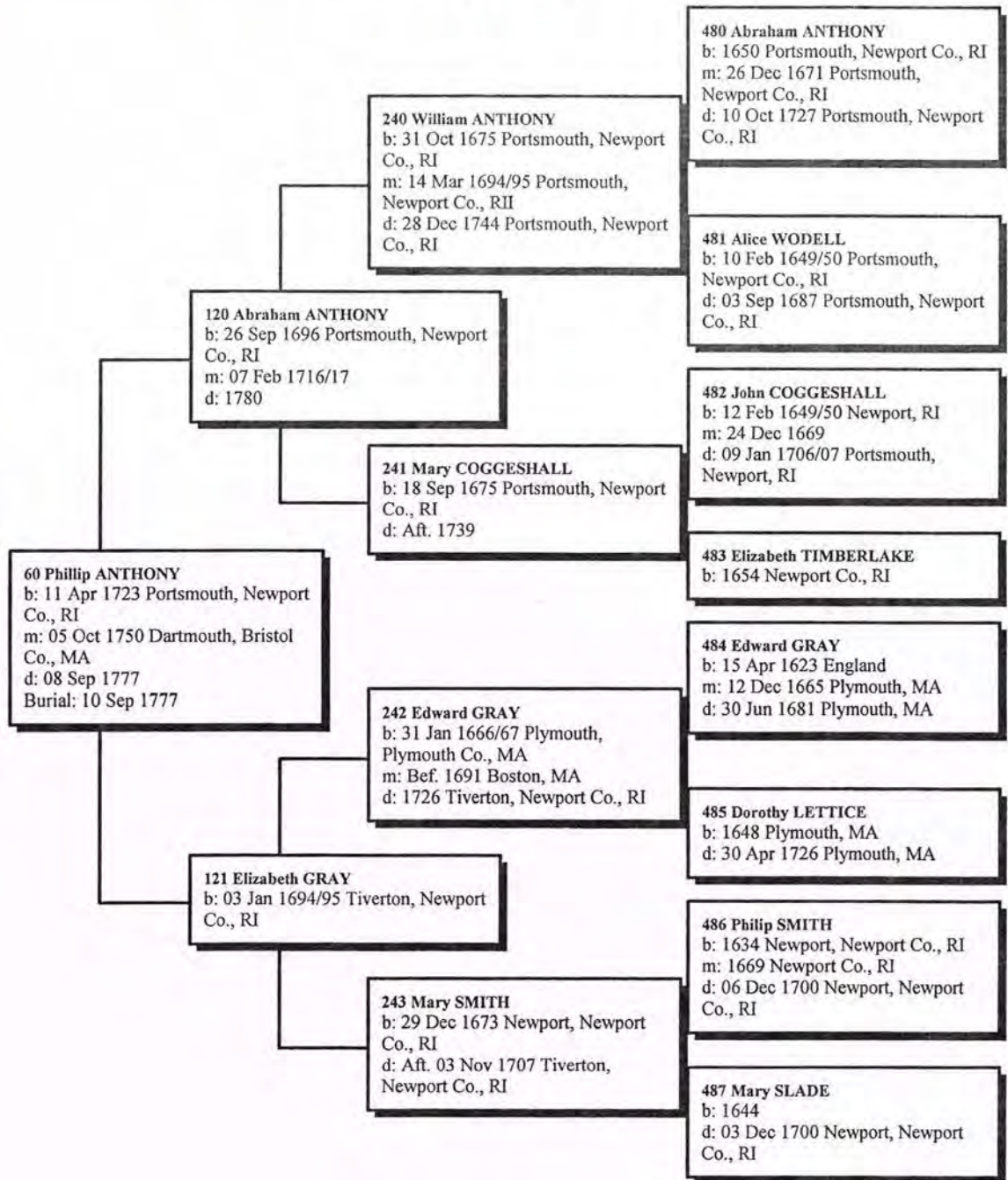


by L. Rianhard, June 2013

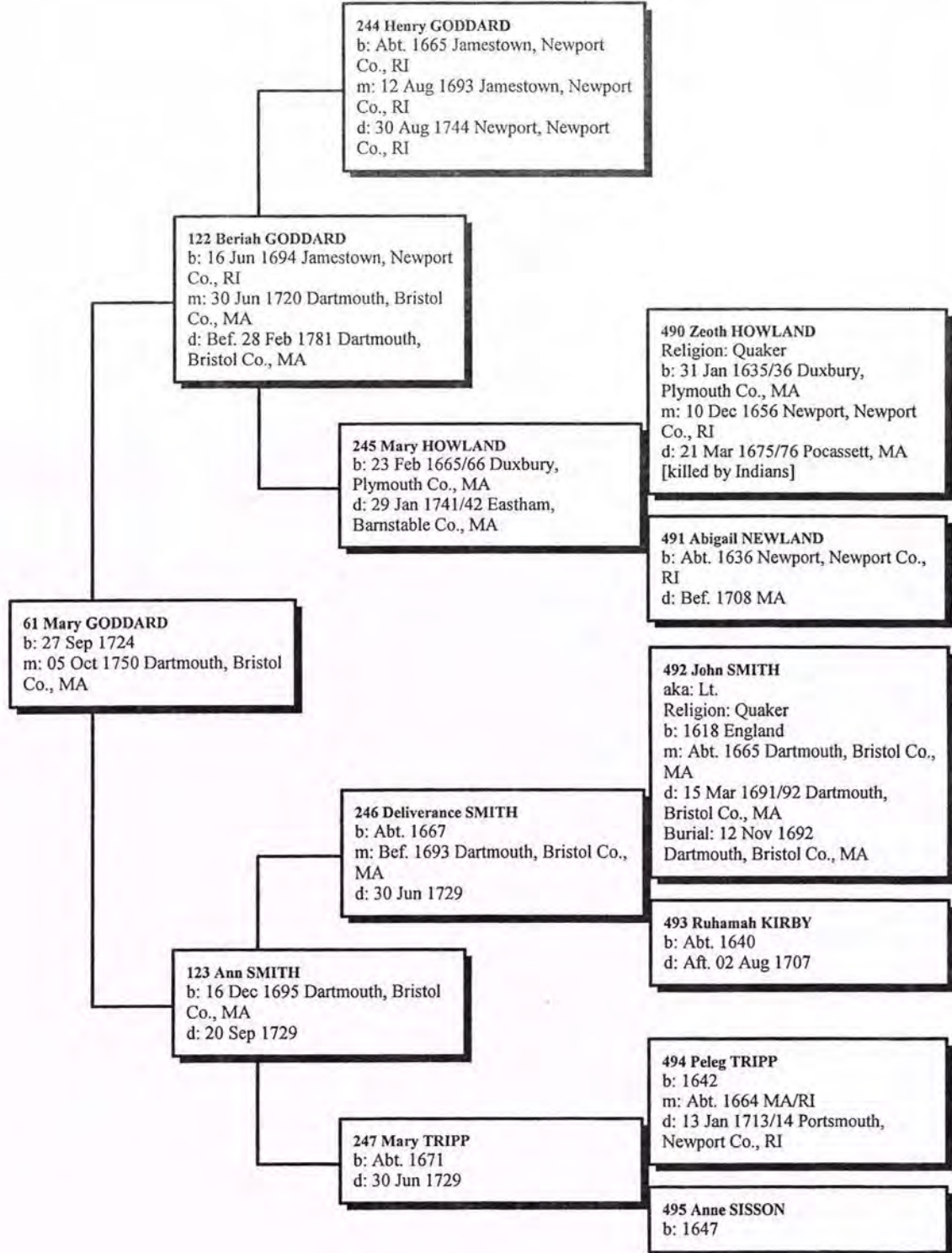
Ancestors of Hannah Niles



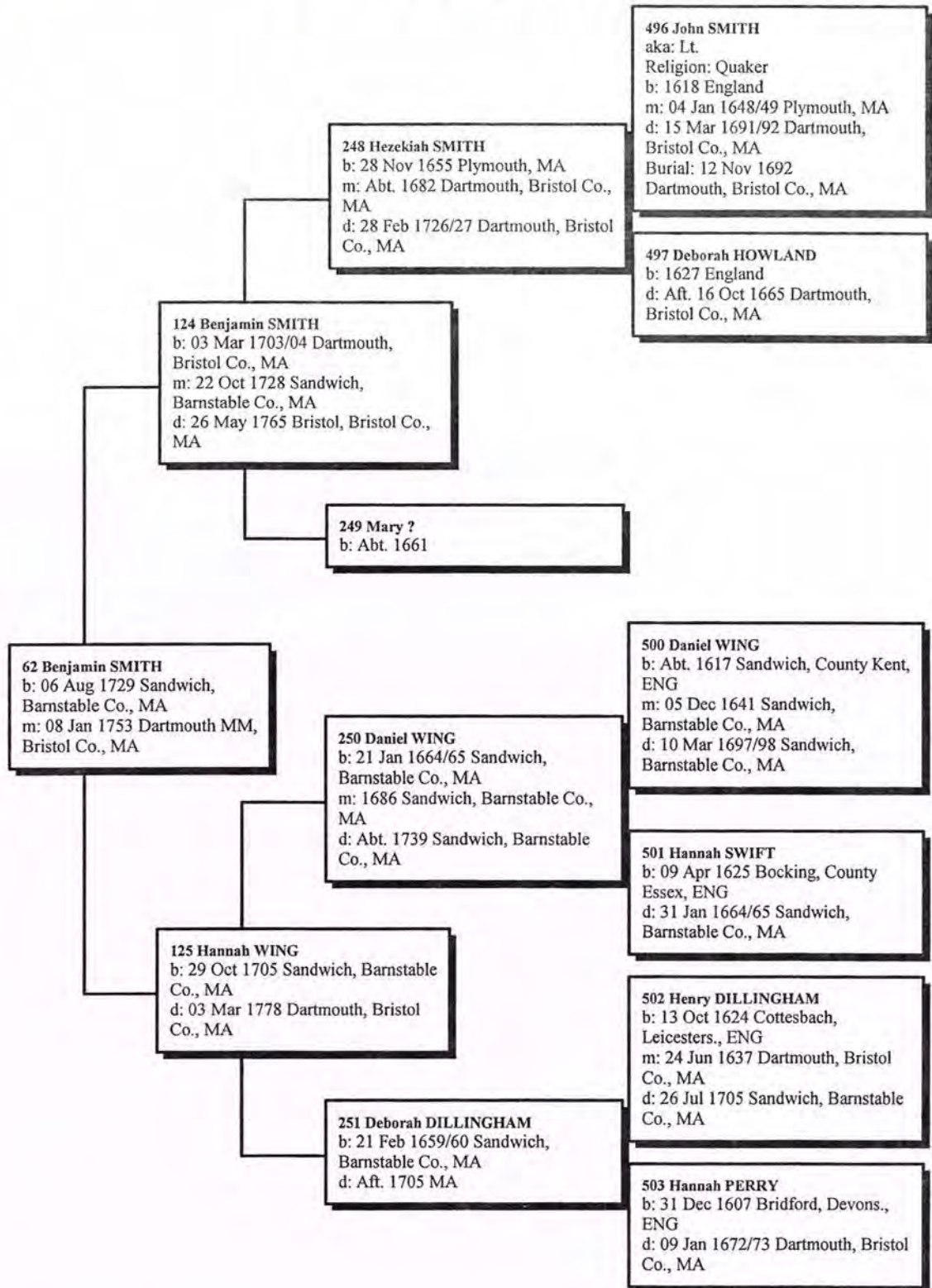
Ancestors of Phillip Anthony



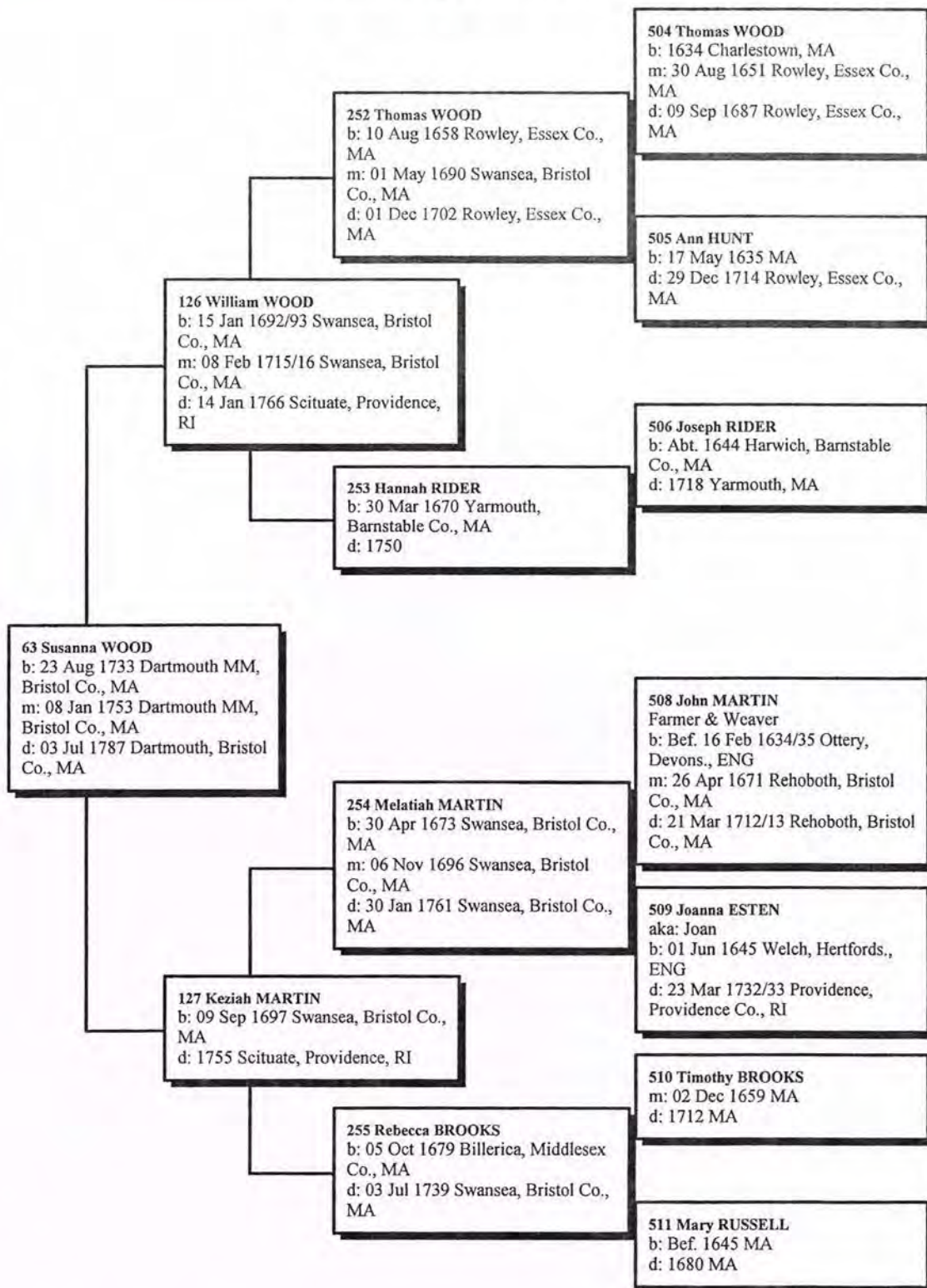
Ancestors of Mary Goddard



Ancestors of Benjamin Smith



Ancestors of Susanna Wood



Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

Generation No. 1

1. Alida May Carpenter, born 02 Jul 1874 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY; died Abt. 1938. She was the daughter of **2. George Alexander Carpenter** and **3. Mary Amy Peckham**. She married **(1) Fred Dambach** 11 Aug 1896 in German Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH. He was born 28 May 1875 in Cleveland, OH, and died 21 Oct 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was the son of John Dambach and Susan Tavernier. She married **(2) Jesse Baird** Abt. 1915 in OH. He was born 20 Feb 1888 in OH, and died Dec 1979 in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH.

Notes for Alida May Carpenter:

See #1283 in "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

More About Alida May Carpenter:

Date born 2: 18 Nov 1877, NY

Notes for Fred Dambach:

Not to be confused with the Frederick Dombach, b. 1871 in Cleveland (OH), who married Eva Dechant.

More About Fred Dambach:

Died 2: 13 Sep 1937, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Burial: Lake View Cem., Cleveland, OH

Occupation: 1910, House Decorator

Residence: 09 May 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Marriage Notes for Alida Carpenter and Fred Dambach:

Married by Rev. Von Schlumbach of the German Lutheran Church.

Generation No. 2

2. George Alexander Carpenter, born 24 Mar 1824 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY; died 1906 in Clintondale, NY. He was the son of **4. Haydock Carpenter** and **5. Deborah Selleck**. He married **3. Mary Amy Peckham** 05 Dec 1872 in NY/NJ.

3. Mary Amy Peckham, born 20 Jul 1853 in Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY; died 28 Dec 1924. She was the daughter of **6. John J. Peckham** and **7. Susanna Knowles**.

More About George Alexander Carpenter:

Occupation: 1881, Fruit Grower & Gospel Preacher

Residence: 1881, Asbury Park, NJ

More About Mary Amy Peckham:

Date born 2: 20 Jul 1855, Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY

Child of George Carpenter and Mary Peckham is:

1. i. Alida May Carpenter, born 02 Jul 1874 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY; died Abt. 1938; married (1) Fred Dambach 11 Aug 1896 in German Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH; married (2) Jesse Baird Abt. 1915 in OH.

Generation No. 3

4. Haydock Carpenter, born 07 May 1783 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY; died 02 Jan 1860 in Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **8. Elijah Carpenter** and **9. Louisa Lois Haydock**. He married **5. Deborah Selleck** 28 Nov 1804 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY.

5. Deborah Selleck, born Bet. 06 Feb - 03 Jun 1787 in New Paltz, Ulster Co., NY; died 02 Mar 1856 in

Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY. She was the daughter of **10. Nathaniel Selleck** and **11. Millicent Betts**.

More About Haydock Carpenter:

Died 2: 14 Jan 1860, Ulster Co., NY

Baptism: 05 Jul 1783, Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY

Burial: Clintondale Friends Cem., Ulster Co., NY

Occupation: Farmer & Carpenter

Religion: Quaker

Residence: Clintondale (farm), NY

More About Deborah Selleck:

Died 2: 02 Sep 1856

Burial: Clintondale Friends Cem., Ulster Co., NY

Religion: Quaker

Child of Haydock Carpenter and Deborah Selleck is:

- 2 i. **George Alexander Carpenter**, born 24 Mar 1824 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY; died 1906 in Clintondale, NY; married (1) **Martha L. Palmer** 29 Sep 1847 in Ulster Co., NY; married (2) **Mary Amy Peckham** 05 Dec 1872 in NY/NJ.

6. John J. Peckham, born 18 Oct 1822 in NY; died 18 Jun 1903 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY. He was the son of **12. Job Peckham** and **13. Sarah Carman**. He married **7. Susanna Knowles** 12 Sep 1840.

7. Susanna Knowles, born 07 May 1815 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **14. Henry Knowles** and **15. Susanna Anthony**.

Child of John Peckham and Susanna Knowles is:

- 3 i. **Mary Amy Peckham**, born 20 Jul 1853 in Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY; died 28 Dec 1924; married **George Alexander Carpenter** 05 Dec 1872 in NY/NJ.

Generation No. 4

8. Elijah Carpenter, born 22 Jan 1752 in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., NY; died 11 Jul 1833 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **16. Benedict Carpenter** and **17. Abigail Horton**. He married **9. Louisa Lois Haydock** 25 Jan 1779 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY.

9. Louisa Lois Haydock, born Bet. 1752 - 1756 in NY. She was the daughter of **18. Henry Haydock** and **19. Mary Bowne**.

Notes for Elijah Carpenter:

Reference: "Carpenter Family in America (1901)", #88.

More About Elijah Carpenter:

Burial: Clintondale Friends Cem., Ulster Co., NY

Military service: Rev. War, 1st Regiment, Orange Co.(NY) Militia

Occupation: Farmer & Blacksmith

Religion: Quaker

More About Louisa Lois Haydock:

Date born 2: Abt. 1754, Ulster Co., NY

Religion: Quaker

Child of Elijah Carpenter and Louisa Haydock is:

- 4 i. **Haydock Carpenter**, born 07 May 1783 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY; died 02 Jan 1860 in Ulster Co., NY; married **Deborah Selleck** 28 Nov 1804 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY.

10. Nathaniel Selleck, born 26 May 1759 in Old Wells, CT; died 25 Sep 1843 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY. He was the son of **20. Abraham Selleck** and **21. Deborah Whiting**. He married **11. Millicent Betts** 23 Apr 1781 in NY.

11. Millicent Betts, born 16 Aug 1761 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY; died 1836. She was the daughter of **22. Augustine Betts** and **23. Keziah Wiggins**.

More About Nathaniel Selleck:

Burial: Clintondale Friends Cem., Ulster Co., NY

DAR: Pvt CT

Military service: Enlisted in CT Militia (age 17) (DAR)

Religion: Quaker

Child of Nathaniel Selleck and Millicent Betts is:

- 5 i. **Deborah Selleck**, born Bet. 06 Feb - 03 Jun 1787 in New Paltz, Ulster Co., NY; died 02 Mar 1856 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY; married Haydock Carpenter 28 Nov 1804 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY.

12. Job Peckham, born Bef. Mar 1777 in Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY; died 17 Mar 1843 in NY. He was the son of **24. Samuel Peckham** and **25. Avis Wood**. He married **13. Sarah Carman** Abt. 1805 in Standford, Dutchess Co., NY.

13. Sarah Carman, born 20 Jan 1784; died Bet. 1822 - 1830. She was the daughter of **26. Richard Carman** and **27. Ann Dean**.

More About Job Peckham:

Burial: Creek Cem., Washington, NY

Child of Job Peckham and Sarah Carman is:

- 6 i. **John J. Peckham**, born 18 Oct 1822 in NY; died 18 Jun 1903 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY; married Susanna Knowles 12 Sep 1840.

14. Henry Knowles, born 27 Jan 1786 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1868. He was the son of **28. Robert Knowles** and **29. Lucy Anna Rodman**. He married **15. Susanna Anthony** 1809 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

15. Susanna Anthony, born 17 Dec 1786 in RI. She was the daughter of **30. Abraham Anthony** and **31. Letitia Smith**.

Child of Henry Knowles and Susanna Anthony is:

- 7 i. **Susanna Knowles**, born 07 May 1815 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married John J. Peckham 12 Sep 1840.

Generation No. 5

16. Benedict Carpenter, born 07 Jun 1717 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY; died 22 Jun 1791 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. He was the son of **32. William Carpenter** and **33. Elizabeth Prior**. He married **17. Abigail Horton** Bet. 1743 - 1745 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY.

17. Abigail Horton, born Abt. 1727 in Westchester Co., NY; died 22 Dec 1764 in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., NY. She was the daughter of **34. David Horton** and **35. Eliza Sweazy**.

More About Benedict Carpenter:

Religion: Quaker

More About Abigail Horton:

Burial: 24 Dec 1764, Purchase, NY

Child of Benedict Carpenter and Abigail Horton is:

- 8 i. **Elijah Carpenter**, born 22 Jan 1752 in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., NY; died 11 Jul 1833 in Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY; married Louisa Lois Haydock 25 Jan 1779 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY.

18. Henry Haydock, born 20 Apr 1724 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 27 Aug 1798 in NY. He was the son of **36. Robert Haydock** and **37. Rebekah Griffith**. He married **19. Mary Bowne** 03 Jul 1746 in Flushing MM, Flushing, LI, NY.

19. **Mary Bowne**, born Abt. 1725; died 1757. She was the daughter of **38. Robert Bowne** and **39. Margaret Latham**.

More About Henry Haydock:

Occupation: Merchant

Child of Henry Haydock and Mary Bowne is:

- 9 i. **Louisa Lois Haydock**, born Bet. 1752 - 1756 in NY; married **Elijah Carpenter** 25 Jan 1779 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY.

20. **Abraham Selleck**, born 03 Dec 1735 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **40. Nathaniel Selleck** and **41. Maria DeMill**. He married **21. Deborah Whiting** 03 May 1756 in Congregational Ch., Darien, Fairfield Co., CT.

21. **Deborah Whiting**, born 24 Oct 1734 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1761. She was the daughter of **42. Joseph Whiting** and **43. Hannah Scofield**.

Child of Abraham Selleck and Deborah Whiting is:

- 10 i. **Nathaniel Selleck**, born 26 May 1759 in Old Wells, CT; died 25 Sep 1843 in Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY; married **Millicent Betts** 23 Apr 1781 in NY.

22. **Augustine Betts**, born Abt. 1733 in Newtown, Long Island, NY; died 23 May 1813 in Albany, NY. He was the son of **44. Robert Betts** and **45. Amy Hedger**. He married **23. Keziah Wiggins** Abt. 1753 in Queens, NY.

23. **Keziah Wiggins**, born Abt. 1732 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY; died 12 Mar 1811 in N. Hempstead, Queens Co., NY. She was the daughter of **46. Richard Wiggins** and **47. Elizabeth Burtis**.

More About Augustine Betts:

Occupation: Hatter

Child of Augustine Betts and Keziah Wiggins is:

- 11 i. **Millicent Betts**, born 16 Aug 1761 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY; died 1836; married **Nathaniel Selleck** 23 Apr 1781 in NY.

24. **Samuel Peckham**, born 20 Nov 1735 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 15 Jun 1812 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of **48. Joseph Peckham** and **49. Elizabeth Wilbore**. He married **25. Avis Wood** Abt. 1761 in RI.

25. **Avis Wood**, born 21 Aug 1740 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 12 Jul 1793 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **50. John Wood** and **51. Mary Burgess**.

More About Samuel Peckham:

Died 2: 15 Jun 1812, Troy, NY

Child of Samuel Peckham and Avis Wood is:

- 12 i. **Job Peckham**, born Bef. Mar 1777 in Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY; died 17 Mar 1843 in NY; married (1) **Sarah Carman** Abt. 1805 in Standford, Dutchess Co., NY; married (2) **Jane Haight** 1831 in Norwich, Oxford, Ontario, CAN.

26. **Richard Carman**, born 03 Jun 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **52. Adam Carman** and **53. Philadelphia Titus**. He married **27. Ann Dean** Abt. 1783 in Long Island, NY.

27. **Ann Dean**, born 06 Jul 1760 in Queens/Hempstead, LI, NY.

Child of Richard Carman and Ann Dean is:

- 13 i. **Sarah Carman**, born 20 Jan 1784; died Bet. 1822 - 1830; married **Job Peckham** Abt. 1805 in Standford, Dutchess Co., NY.

28. **Robert Knowles**, born 16 Aug 1749 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 01 Feb 1810. He was

the son of **56. John Knowles** and **57. Susannah Wilcox**. He married **29. Lucy Anna Rodman** 21 Nov 1782 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

29. Lucy Anna Rodman, born 28 Apr 1760 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. She was the daughter of **58. Benjamin Rodman** and **59. Hannah Niles**.

Child of Robert Knowles and Lucy Rodman is:

- 14 i. Henry Knowles, born 27 Jan 1786 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1868; married Susanna Anthony 1809 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

30. Abraham Anthony, born 19 Aug 1751 in Portsmouth, RI; died 1821. He was the son of **60. Phillip Anthony** and **61. Mary Goddard**. He married **31. Letitia Smith** 25 Dec 1782 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

31. Letitia Smith, born 14 Jan 1757 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **62. Benjamin Smith** and **63. Susanna Wood**.

More About Letitia Smith:

Name 2: Latitia Smith

Child of Abraham Anthony and Letitia Smith is:

- 15 i. Susanna Anthony, born 17 Dec 1786 in RI; married Henry Knowles 1809 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

Generation No. 6

32. William Carpenter, born Bef. 03 Sep 1666 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, RI; died 02 Feb 1748/49 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **64. Joseph Carpenter** and **65. Hannah Carpenter**. He married **33. Elizabeth Prior** 1711 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

33. Elizabeth Prior, born 09 Oct 1683 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY; died Abt. 1743. She was the daughter of **66. John Prior** and **67. Elisabeth Bowne**.

More About William Carpenter:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Religion: Quaker

More About Elizabeth Prior:

Religion: Quaker

Child of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Prior is:

- 16 i. Benedict Carpenter, born 07 Jun 1717 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY; died 22 Jun 1791 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT; married (1) Hannah Haviland Abt. 1737; married (2) Abigail Horton Bet. 1743 - 1745 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY; married (3) Abigail Tryon 08 Dec 1767 in Oblong; married (4) Elizabeth Wanzer 1782.

34. David Horton, born Abt. 1699 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Apr 1766. He was the son of **68. David Horton** and **69. Mary Horton**. He married **35. Eliza Sweazy** Bet. 1719 - 1724 in Suffolk Co., NY.

35. Eliza Sweazy, born Abt. 1703 in Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **70. Richard Sweazy** and **71. Mary Betts**.

More About David Horton:

Name 2: Joseph Horton

Child of David Horton and Eliza Sweazy is:

- 17 i. Abigail Horton, born Abt. 1727 in Westchester Co., NY; died 22 Dec 1764 in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., NY; married Benedict Carpenter Bet. 1743 - 1745 in Purchase MM, Westchester Co., NY.

36. Robert Haydock, born 30 Jun 1687 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 03 Dec 1760 in Rahway, NJ. He was the son of **72. Roger Haydock** and **73. Eleanor Lowe/Girvin**. He married **37. Rebekah Griffith** Bet. 1707 - 1717 in England.

37. **Rebekah Griffith**, born 17 Jul 1680 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 1751 in NJ. She was the daughter of 74. **Daniel Griffith** and 75. **Abigail ?**.

Child of Robert Haydock and Rebekah Griffith is:

- 18 i. **Henry Haydock**, born 20 Apr 1724 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 27 Aug 1798 in NY; married (1) **Mary Bowne** 03 Jul 1746 in Flushing MM, Flushing, LI, NY; married (2) **Catherine Rodman** 03 Aug 1759 in NY; married (3) **Hannah Moode** 04 Jan 1762 in NY.

38. **Robert Bowne**, born 1700 in Flushing, NY; died 1743. He was the son of 76. **Samuel Bowne** and 77. **Mary Becket**. He married 39. **Margaret Latham**.

39. **Margaret Latham**, born Abt. 1708 in New York City, NY; died 1773.

Child of Robert Bowne and Margaret Latham is:

- 19 i. **Mary Bowne**, born Abt. 1725; died 1757; married **Henry Haydock** 03 Jul 1746 in Flushing MM, Flushing, LI, NY.

40. **Nathaniel Selleck**, born 09 Oct 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 80. **Nathaniel Selleck** and 81. **Sarah Lockwood**. He married 41. **Maria DeMill** 30 Jun 1726 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

41. **Maria DeMill**, born Bef. 24 Aug 1707 in NY. She was the daughter of 82. **Peter DeMill** and 83. **Maria VanderHeul**.

More About Nathaniel Selleck:

Burial: Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

More About Maria DeMill:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1707, DRC, New York, NY

Child of Nathaniel Selleck and Maria DeMill is:

- 20 i. **Abraham Selleck**, born 03 Dec 1735 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married **Deborah Whiting** 03 May 1756 in Congregational Ch., Darien, Fairfield Co., CT.

42. **Joseph Whiting**, born 1692 in Southampton, L. I., NY; died 06 Aug 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 84. **Rev. Joseph Whiting** and 85. **Rebecca Bishop**. He married 43. **Hannah Scofield** 25 Jan 1733/34 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

43. **Hannah Scofield**, born 14 Nov 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died May 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of 86. **Richard Scofield** and 87. **Ruth Brundish**.

Child of Joseph Whiting and Hannah Scofield is:

- 21 i. **Deborah Whiting**, born 24 Oct 1734 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1761; married **Abraham Selleck** 03 May 1756 in Congregational Ch., Darien, Fairfield Co., CT.

44. **Robert Betts**, born Bet. 1676 - 1688 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died Oct 1733 in Flatbush, Long Island, NY. He was the son of 88. **Richard Betts** and 89. **Sarah Husted**. He married 45. **Amy Hedger** 1730 in Newtown, Long Island, NY.

45. **Amy Hedger**, born Abt. 1693 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died Aft. 17 May 1768 in Flatbush, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of 90. **Thomas Hedger** and 91. **Elizabeth Burton**.

Child of Robert Betts and Amy Hedger is:

- 22 i. **Augustine Betts**, born Abt. 1733 in Newtown, Long Island, NY; died 23 May 1813 in Albany, NY; married **Keziah Wiggins** Abt. 1753 in Queens, NY.

46. **Richard Wiggins**, born Bet. 1704 - 1705 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died Sep 1750 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of 92. **Benjamin Wiggins** and 93. **Elizabeth Clare**. He married 47. **Elizabeth Burtis** 11 Dec 1731 in St. George's, Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

47. **Elizabeth Burtis**, born Bef. 05 Aug 1712 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died 1783 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. She was the daughter of 94. **Arthur Alburtis** and 95. **Mary Dusenbury**.

More About Richard Wiggins:
Occupation: Hatter

More About Elizabeth Burtis:
Name 2: Elizabeth Alburdis

Child of Richard Wiggins and Elizabeth Burtis is:

- 23 i. Keziah Wiggins, born Abt. 1732 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY; died 12 Mar 1811 in N. Hempstead, Queens Co., NY; married Augustine Betts Abt. 1753 in Queens, NY.

48. **Joseph Peckham**, born 18 Feb 1701/02 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 08 Oct 1780 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **96. John Peckham** and **97. Mary Bennett**. He married **49. Elizabeth Wilbore** 05 Nov 1723 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

49. **Elizabeth Wilbore**, born 23 Dec 1702 in Newport, RI; died Bef. 1752 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **98. Samuel Wilbore** and **99. Mary Potter**.

More About Joseph Peckham:
Religion: Quaker

More About Elizabeth Wilbore:
Name 2: Elizabeth Wilbur

Child of Joseph Peckham and Elizabeth Wilbore is:

- 24 i. Samuel Peckham, born 20 Nov 1735 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 15 Jun 1812 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY; married Avis Wood Abt. 1761 in RI.

50. **John Wood**, born 15 Apr 1707 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 1789 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **100. Thomas Wood** and **101. Content Thurston**. He married **51. Mary Burgess** 07 May 1730 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

51. **Mary Burgess**, born 18 Sep 1712 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 1744 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **102. Thomas Burgess** and **103. Martha Wilbore**.

Child of John Wood and Mary Burgess is:

- 25 i. Avis Wood, born 21 Aug 1740 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 12 Jul 1793 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Samuel Peckham Abt. 1761 in RI.

52. **Adam Carman**, born 04 Feb 1722/23 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 20 Dec 1804 in Standfordville, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of **104. Joseph Carman** and **105. Susan Treadwell**. He married **53. Philadelphia Titus** 1750 in St. George's Ch., Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

53. **Philadelphia Titus**, born 11 Nov 1727 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 07 Mar 1807 in Standfordville, Dutchess Co., NY. She was the daughter of **106. Jacob Titus** and **107. Margaret Germaine**.

More About Adam Carman:
Baptism: 15 Feb 1722/23, St. George's Ch., Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY

Children of Adam Carman and Philadelphia Titus are:

- i. Elizabeth Carman, born Bef. 09 Nov 1753 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

More About Elizabeth Carman:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1753, St. George's Ch., Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY

- 26 ii. Phoebe Carman, born Bef. 09 Nov 1753 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.
iii. Richard Carman, born 03 Jun 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Ann Dean Abt. 1783 in Long Island, NY.
iv. Anne Carman, born Bef. 07 Mar 1760 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.
v. Hannah Carman, born Bef. 07 Mar 1760 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.
vi. Mary Carman, born Bef. 07 Mar 1760 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

56. **John Knowles**, born Bet. 25 May - 05 Jul 1720 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 09 Feb 1793 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI. He was the son of **112. John Knowles** and **113. Elizabeth Warner**. He married **57. Susannah Wilcox** 20 Oct 1748 in Exeter, RI.

57. **Susannah Wilcox**, born 07 Sep 1724 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI; died Nov 1767. She was the daughter of **114. Robert Wilcox** and **115. Catherine Lillibridge**.

More About John Knowles:

Burial: 1793, Society of Friends Lot, Richmond, RI

Religion: Quaker

Child of John Knowles and Susannah Wilcox is:

- 28 i. **Robert Knowles**, born 16 Aug 1749 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 01 Feb 1810; married (1) **Catherine Rodman** 31 Oct 1774 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; married (2) **Lucy Anna Rodman** 21 Nov 1782 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

58. **Benjamin Rodman**, born 22 Jul 1726 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 11 Feb 1821. He was the son of **116. Thomas Rodman** and **117. Katherine Fry**. He married **59. Hannah Niles** 29 Mar 1753 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

59. **Hannah Niles**, born 26 Oct 1723 in South Kingston, RI; died 1798 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI. She was the daughter of **118. Nathaniel Niles** and **119. Mary Hannah**.

More About Benjamin Rodman:

Burial: 09 Nov 1821, Quaker Lot, South Kingston, RI

Religion: Quaker

Children of Benjamin Rodman and Hannah Niles are:

- 29 i. **Catherine Rodman**, died Bef. 1783; married **Robert Knowles** 31 Oct 1774 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; born 16 Aug 1749 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 01 Feb 1810.
- 29 ii. **Lucy Anna Rodman**, born 28 Apr 1760 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; married **Robert Knowles** 21 Nov 1782 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

60. **Phillip Anthony**, born 11 Apr 1723 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 08 Sep 1777. He was the son of **120. Abraham Anthony** and **121. Elizabeth Gray**. He married **61. Mary Goddard** 05 Oct 1750 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

61. **Mary Goddard**, born 27 Sep 1724. She was the daughter of **122. Beriah Goddard** and **123. Ann Smith**.

More About Phillip Anthony:

Burial: 10 Sep 1777

Child of Phillip Anthony and Mary Goddard is:

- 30 i. **Abraham Anthony**, born 19 Aug 1751 in Portsmouth, RI; died 1821; married **Letitia Smith** 25 Dec 1782 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

62. **Benjamin Smith**, born 06 Aug 1729 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **124. Benjamin Smith** and **125. Hannah Wing**. He married **63. Susanna Wood** 08 Jan 1753 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA.

63. **Susanna Wood**, born 23 Aug 1733 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA; died 03 Jul 1787 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **126. William Wood** and **127. Keziah Martin**.

Child of Benjamin Smith and Susanna Wood is:

- 31 i. **Letitia Smith**, born 14 Jan 1757 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married **Abraham Anthony** 25 Dec 1782 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

Generation No. 7

64. **Joseph Carpenter**, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Providence Plantation, RI; died 1684 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **128. William Carpenter** and **129. Elizabeth Arnold**. He married **65. Hannah Carpenter** 21 Apr 1659 in Rehoboth, MA.

65. **Hannah Carpenter**, born 03 Apr 1640 in Weymouth, MA; died Bef. 08 Jun 1673 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **130. William Carpenter** and **131. Abigail Bennett Searles**.

Notes for Joseph Carpenter:

In 1668, was one of 5 proprietors of "Misketa Plantations", and his house there, the first built, was completed.

More About Joseph Carpenter:

Died 2: 06 May 1675

Occupation: Corn Miller

Child of Joseph Carpenter and Hannah Carpenter is:

- 32 i. **William Carpenter**, born Bef. 03 Sep 1666 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, RI; died 02 Feb 1748/49 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY; married (1) **Hannah Haviland** Abt. 1686 in Jamaica, LI, NY; married (2) **Elizabeth Smith Mudge** Abt. 1698; married (3) **Elizabeth Prior** 1711 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

66. **John Prior**, born Bet. Dec 1651 - Feb 1651/52; died 02 Apr 1698 in Killingworth, Matinecock, NY. He was the son of **132. Matthew Prior** and **133. Mary Bryer**. He married **67. Elisabeth Bowne** 02 Nov 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY.

67. **Elisabeth Bowne**, born 08 Oct 1658 in Flushing, NY; died 14 Oct 1721 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY. She was the daughter of **134. John Bowne** and **135. Hannah Feake**.

More About John Prior:

Religion: Quaker

More About Elisabeth Bowne:

Religion: Quaker

Children of John Prior and Elisabeth Bowne are:

- i. **John Prior**, born 16 Sep 1679 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY.
ii. **Hannah Prior**, born 22 Dec 1681 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY; died 18 Dec 1771 in Westbury, Nassau Co., NY; married **William Frost** Abt. 1700 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY; born 1675; died 1728.

More About Hannah Prior:

Burial: Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY

- 33 iii. **Elizabeth Prior**, born 09 Oct 1683 in Matinecock, Nassau Co., NY; died Abt. 1743; married **William Carpenter** 1711 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

68. **David Horton**, born Abt. 1672; died 11 Sep 1749 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **136. Caleb Horton** and **137. Abigail Hallock**. He married **69. Mary Horton** 1696.

69. **Mary Horton**, born Abt. 1674 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 19 May 1749. She was the daughter of **138. Capt. Jonathan Horton** and **139. Bethia Wells**.

Child of David Horton and Mary Horton is:

- 34 i. **David Horton**, born Abt. 1699 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Apr 1766; married **Eliza Sweazy** Bet. 1719 - 1724 in Suffolk Co., NY.

70. **Richard Sweazy**, born Abt. 1663 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died in Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **140. John Sweazy** and **141. Katherine King**. He married **71. Mary Betts** Bef. 1703 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

71. **Mary Betts**, born Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 14 May 1734 in Mattituck, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **88. Richard Betts** and **89. Sarah Husted**.

Child of Richard Sweazy and Mary Betts is:

- 35 i. Eliza Sweazy, born Abt. 1703 in Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., NY; married David Horton Bet. 1719 - 1724 in Suffolk Co., NY.

72. **Roger Haydock**, born 01 Mar 1642/43; died 11 Mar 1695/96. He married 73. **Eleanor Lowe/Girvin** Bef. 1687 in England.

73. **Eleanor Lowe/Girvin**, born 1649; died 15 Nov 1723.

More About Roger Haydock:

Religion: Quaker

Child of Roger Haydock and Eleanor Lowe/Girvin is:

- 36 i. Robert Haydock, born 30 Jun 1687 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 03 Dec 1760 in Rahway, NJ; married Rebekah Griffith Bet. 1707 - 1717 in England.

74. **Daniel Griffith** He married 75. **Abigail ?** Bef. 1680 in England.

75. **Abigail ?**

Child of Daniel Griffith and Abigail ? is:

- 37 i. Rebekah Griffith, born 17 Jul 1680 in Penketh, Lancasters., ENG; died 1751 in NJ; married Robert Haydock Bet. 1707 - 1717 in England.

76. **Samuel Bowne**, born 21 Sep 1667 in Flushing, NY; died 30 May 1745 in Flushing, NY. He was the son of 134. **John Bowne** and 135. **Hannah Feake**. He married 77. **Mary Becket**.

77. **Mary Becket**, born 1673; died 21 Aug 1707 in Flushing, NY.

Child of Samuel Bowne and Mary Becket is:

- 38 i. Robert Bowne, born 1700 in Flushing, NY; died 1743; married Margaret Latham.

80. **Nathaniel Selleck**, born 07 Apr 1678 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 14 Aug 1712 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 160. **Capt. John Selleck** and 161. **Sarah Law**. He married 81. **Sarah Lockwood** 25 Jan 1699/00 in Fairfield Co., CT.

81. **Sarah Lockwood**, born Abt. 1678 in Greenwich, CT; died 27 Feb 1711/12 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of 162. **Lt. Gershom Lockwood** and 163. **Ann Millington**.

More About Nathaniel Selleck:

Burial: Greenwich, CT

More About Sarah Lockwood:

Burial: Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT

Child of Nathaniel Selleck and Sarah Lockwood is:

- 40 i. Nathaniel Selleck, born 09 Oct 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Maria DeMill 30 Jun 1726 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

82. **Peter DeMill**, born Bef. 12 Oct 1661 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 1722 in Stamford, CT. He was the son of 164. **Anthony DeMilt** and 165. **Elizabeth VanderLiphorst**. He married 83. **Maria VanderHeul** 1687 in DRC New Amsterdam, NY.

83. **Maria VanderHeul**, born Bef. 19 Nov 1664 in New Amsterdam, NY. She was the daughter of 166. **Abraham Janszen VanderHeul** and 167. **Tryntie Kip**.

Notes for Peter DeMill:

Ancestor of Cecil B. DeMille and Agnes DeMille.

More About Peter DeMill:

Name 2: Pieter de Mil

Name 3: Peter DeMill
Baptism: 12 Oct 1661, DRC New Amsterdam, NY

More About Maria VanderHeul:
Name 2: Marie VanderHeul
Baptism: 19 Nov 1664, DRC New Amsterdam, NY

Marriage Notes for Peter DeMill and Maria VanderHeul:
Two marriage dates have been given: 4 Aug 1687 and 19 Nov 1687.

Child of Peter DeMill and Maria VanderHeul is:

- 41 i. Maria DeMill, born Bef. 24 Aug 1707 in NY; married Nathaniel Selleck 30 Jun 1726 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

84. Rev. Joseph Whiting, born 06 Apr 1641 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 09 Apr 1723 in Southampton, L. I., NY. He was the son of **168. Rev. Samuel Whiting** and **169. Elizabeth St. John**. He married **85. Rebecca Bishop** 28 Oct 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

85. Rebecca Bishop, born Bef. 26 Feb 1662/63 in Stamford, CT; died 26 Apr 1726 in Southampton, L. I., NY. She was the daughter of **170. Rev. John Bishop** and **171. Rebecca Kent**.

More About Rebecca Bishop:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1662/63, Stamford, CT

Children of Joseph Whiting and Rebecca Bishop are:

- 42 i. Joseph Whiting, born 1692 in Southampton, L. I., NY; died 06 Aug 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Abigail Holly 21 Apr 1720 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (2) Hannah Scofield 25 Jan 1733/34 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- ii. Benjamin Whiting, born Abt. 1694.

86. Richard Scofield, born 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **172. Daniel Scofield** and **173. Sarah Youngs**. He married **87. Ruth Brundish** 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

87. Ruth Brundish, born Abt. 1672 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1742. She was the daughter of **174. John Brundish** and **175. Hannah Hunt**.

More About Ruth Brundish:
Name 2: Ruth Brundage

Child of Richard Scofield and Ruth Brundish is:

- 43 i. Hannah Scofield, born 14 Nov 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died May 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Joseph Whiting 25 Jan 1733/34 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

88. Richard Betts, born Bet. 1650 - 1655 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 04 Nov 1711 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of **176. Capt. Richard Betts** and **177. Joanna Chamberlain**. He married **89. Sarah Husted** Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.

89. Sarah Husted, born Abt. 1656 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 04 Nov 1711 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY. She was the daughter of **178. Robert Heustis** and **179. Elizabeth Buxton**.

More About Sarah Husted:
Name 2: Sarah Husted

Children of Richard Betts and Sarah Husted are:

- i. Mary Betts, born Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 14 May 1734 in Mattituck, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Joseph Sweazy 1689 in NY; born Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Bet. 1696 - 1703 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Richard Sweazy Bef. 1703 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; born Abt. 1663 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died in Cutchoque, Suffolk Co., NY.
- 44 ii. Robert Betts, born Bet. 1676 - 1688 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died Oct 1733 in Flatbush, Long Island, NY; married Amy Hedger 1730 in Newtown, Long Island, NY.

90. **Thomas Hedger**, born Abt. 1652 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; died Mar 1706/07 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of 180. **Thomas Hedger** and 181. **Elizabeth ?**. He married 91. **Elizabeth Burton** 30 Oct 1674 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

91. **Elizabeth Burton**, born Abt. 1655 in Providence Co., RI; died May 1741. She was the daughter of 182. **William Burton** and 183. **Hannah Wickes**.

More About Thomas Hedger:

Religion: Quaker

Child of Thomas Hedger and Elizabeth Burton is:

- 45 i. **Amy Hedger**, born Abt. 1693 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died Aft. 17 May 1768 in Flatbush, Long Island, NY; married Robert Betts 1730 in Newtown, Long Island, NY.

92. **Benjamin Wiggins**, born Abt. 1665 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died Bef. 09 Dec 1735 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of 184. **Thomas Wiggins** and 185. **Sarah Barefoot**. He married 93. **Elizabeth Clare** Bet. 1698 - 1701 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY.

93. **Elizabeth Clare**, born Abt. 1674.

Child of Benjamin Wiggins and Elizabeth Clare is:

- 46 i. **Richard Wiggins**, born Bet. 1704 - 1705 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died Sep 1750 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY; married Elizabeth Burtis 11 Dec 1731 in St. George's, Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

94. **Arthur Alburdis**, born Abt. 1680 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of 188. **Aert Alburdis** and 189. **Elizabeth Way**. He married 95. **Mary Dusenbury** 1706 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

95. **Mary Dusenbury**, born Abt. 1685 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. She was the daughter of 190. **Hendrick Van Doseburg** and 191. **Mary Thorn**.

More About Mary Dusenbury:

Name 2: Mary VanDosenburg

Name 3: Mary VanDusenbury

Child of Arthur Alburdis and Mary Dusenbury is:

- 47 i. **Elizabeth Burtis**, born Bef. 05 Aug 1712 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died 1783 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married (1) Richard Wiggins 11 Dec 1731 in St. George's, Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married (2) John Skidmore Abt. 1761 in NY.

96. **John Peckham**, born 1672 in Newport Co., RI; died 02 Dec 1723 in Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of 192. **John Peckham** and 193. **Sarah Newport**. He married 97. **Mary Bennett** 06 Jun 1696 in Newport Co., RI.

97. **Mary Bennett**, born 1671 in Newport Co., RI; died 1756 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of 194. **Joseph Bennett** and 195. **Margaret ?**.

More About John Peckham:

Burial: Seconnet MM, Newport Co., RI

Religion: Quaker

Child of John Peckham and Mary Bennett is:

- 48 i. **Joseph Peckham**, born 18 Feb 1701/02 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 08 Oct 1780 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Elizabeth Wilbore 05 Nov 1723 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

98. **Samuel Wilbore**, born 10 Apr 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Bet. 1738 - 1740 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of 196. **William Wilbore** and 197. **Martha Holmes**. He married 99. **Mary Potter** 1689 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

99. **Mary Potter**, born Dec 1666 in Westport, Bristol Co., MA; died Abt. 1713 in RI. She was the daughter

of **198. Nathaniel Potter** and **199. Elizabeth Stokes**.

Child of Samuel Wilbore and Mary Potter is:

- 49 i. Elizabeth Wilbore, born 23 Dec 1702 in Newport, RI; died Bef. 1752 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Joseph Peckham 05 Nov 1723 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

100. Thomas Wood, born 1666 in RI; died 10 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **200. John Wood** and **201. Mary Peabody**. He married **101. Content Thurston** Bet. 1689 - 1692 in Socsanett, Newport, RI.

101. Content Thurston, born Jun 1667 in Newport, RI; died Bef. 1728 in RI. She was the daughter of **202. Edward Thurston** and **203. Elizabeth Mott**.

Child of Thomas Wood and Content Thurston is:

- 50 i. John Wood, born 15 Apr 1707 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 1789 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Mary Burgess 07 May 1730 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

102. Thomas Burgess, born 1668 in RI; died 01 Jul 1743 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **204. Thomas Burgess** and **205. Lydia Gaunt**. He married **103. Martha Wilbore** 24 Oct 1707 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

103. Martha Wilbore, born 20 Oct 1684 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died Bet. 1717 - 1722 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **206. Joseph Wilbore** and **207. Anne Brownell**.

More About Martha Wilbore:

Name 2: Martha Wilbur

Date born 2: 20 Aug 1684, Little Compton, Newport, RI

Child of Thomas Burgess and Martha Wilbore is:

- 51 i. Mary Burgess, born 18 Sep 1712 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 1744 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married John Wood 07 May 1730 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

104. Joseph Carman, born 1695 in Beth-Page, Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 1775. He was the son of **208. Thomas Carman** and **209. Sarah Brinkerhoff**. He married **105. Susan Treadwell** 1715 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

105. Susan Treadwell, born 1696 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died Abt. 1775.

More About Susan Treadwell:

Name 2: Susan ?

Child of Joseph Carman and Susan Treadwell is:

- 52 i. Adam Carman, born 04 Feb 1722/23 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 20 Dec 1804 in Standfordville, Dutchess Co., NY; married (1) Mary Burtis 14 May 1744 in St. George's Ch., Hempstead, NY; married (2) Philadelphia Titus 1750 in St. George's Ch., Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

106. Jacob Titus, born 01 May 1703 in Westbury, LI, NY; died Jul 1792 in NY. He was the son of **212. John Titus** and **213. Sarah Willis**. He married **107. Margaret Germaine** 18 Nov 1725 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

107. Margaret Germaine, born Abt. 1703 in NY; died Abt. 1777 in NY. She was the daughter of **214. Isaac Germaine** and **215. Margaret ?**.

More About Jacob Titus:

DAR: CS NY

More About Margaret Germaine:

Name 2: Margaret German

Name 3: Margaret Gorman

Name 4: Margaret Jermain

Child of Jacob Titus and Margaret Germaine is:

- 53 i. Philadelphia Titus, born 11 Nov 1727 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 07 Mar 1807 in Standfordville, Dutchess Co., NY; married Adam Carman 1750 in St. George's Ch., Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

112. John Knowles, born 1683 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1772 in Richmond, RI. He was the son of **224. William Knowles** and **225. Alice Fish**. He married **113. Elizabeth Warner** 22 Mar 1717/18 in Narragansett, RI.

113. Elizabeth Warner, born 19 Apr 1697 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; died Aft. 04 Apr 1771. She was the daughter of **226. John Warner** and **227. Elizabeth Coggeshall**.

Child of John Knowles and Elizabeth Warner is:

- 56 i. John Knowles, born Bet. 25 May - 05 Jul 1720 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 09 Feb 1793 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; married Susannah Wilcox 20 Oct 1748 in Exeter, RI.

114. Robert Wilcox, born Bet. 1687 - 1695 in Stonington, CT; died Bef. 10 Feb 1768 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI. He was the son of **228. Thomas Wilcox** and **229. Martha A. Hazard**. He married **115. Catherine Lillibridge** 14 Apr 1718 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.

115. Catherine Lillibridge, born 1699 in Richmond, Washington Co., RI; died 05 Feb 1760. She was the daughter of **230. Thomas Lillibridge** and **231. Mary Hobson**.

More About Robert Wilcox:

Date born 2: Bet. 1687 - 1695, North Kingston, RI

Child of Robert Wilcox and Catherine Lillibridge is:

- 57 i. Susannah Wilcox, born 07 Sep 1724 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI; died Nov 1767; married John Knowles 20 Oct 1748 in Exeter, RI.

116. Thomas Rodman, born 11 Nov 1683 in Newport, RI; died 08 May 1775 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **232. Thomas Rodman** and **233. Patience Easton**. He married **117. Katherine Fry** 20 Sep 1706 in Newport, RI.

117. Katherine Fry, born Bet. 22 - 28 Dec 1683 in East Greenwich, RI; died 04 May 1740 in South Kingston, RI. She was the daughter of **234. Thomas Fry** and **235. Mary Griffin**.

Child of Thomas Rodman and Katherine Fry is:

- 58 i. Benjamin Rodman, born 22 Jul 1726 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 11 Feb 1821; married Hannah Niles 29 Mar 1753 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

118. Nathaniel Niles, born 21 Mar 1676/77 in New Shoreham, Wash. Co., RI; died 05 Jul 1766 in ?Braintree, MA. He was the son of **236. Nathaniel Niles** and **237. Sarah Sands**. He married **119. Mary Hannah** 26 Jan 1698/99 in North Kingstown, RI.

119. Mary Hannah, born 1682 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1765 in South Kingston, RI. She was the daughter of **238. Robert Hannah** and **239. Mary Wilson**.

More About Nathaniel Niles:

Burial: 1766, Old Niles Family Lot, South Kingston, RI

Child of Nathaniel Niles and Mary Hannah is:

- 59 i. Hannah Niles, born 26 Oct 1723 in South Kingston, RI; died 1798 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; married Benjamin Rodman 29 Mar 1753 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

120. Abraham Anthony, born 26 Sep 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1780. He was the son of **240. William Anthony** and **241. Mary Coggeshall**. He married **121. Elizabeth Gray** 07 Feb 1716/17.

121. Elizabeth Gray, born 03 Jan 1694/95 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **242. Edward Gray** and **243. Mary Smith**.

Child of Abraham Anthony and Elizabeth Gray is:

- 60 i. Phillip Anthony, born 11 Apr 1723 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 08 Sep 1777; married Mary Goddard 05 Oct 1750 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

122. Beriah Goddard, born 16 Jun 1694 in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 28 Feb 1781 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **244. Henry Goddard** and **245. Mary Howland**. He married **123. Ann Smith** 30 Jun 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

123. Ann Smith, born 16 Dec 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 20 Sep 1729. She was the daughter of **246. Deliverance Smith** and **247. Mary Tripp**.

Child of Beriah Goddard and Ann Smith is:

- 61 i. Mary Goddard, born 27 Sep 1724; married Phillip Anthony 05 Oct 1750 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

124. Benjamin Smith, born 03 Mar 1703/04 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 26 May 1765 in Bristol, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **248. Hezekiah Smith** and **249. Mary ?**. He married **125. Hannah Wing** 22 Oct 1728 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

125. Hannah Wing, born 29 Oct 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 03 Mar 1778 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **250. Daniel Wing** and **251. Deborah Dillingham**.

Child of Benjamin Smith and Hannah Wing is:

- 62 i. Benjamin Smith, born 06 Aug 1729 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Susanna Wood 08 Jan 1753 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA.

126. William Wood, born 15 Jan 1692/93 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 14 Jan 1766 in Scituate, Providence, RI. He was the son of **252. Thomas Wood** and **253. Hannah Rider**. He married **127. Keziah Martin** 08 Feb 1715/16 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

127. Keziah Martin, born 09 Sep 1697 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 1755 in Scituate, Providence, RI. She was the daughter of **254. Melatiah Martin** and **255. Rebecca Brooks**.

Children of William Wood and Keziah Martin are:

- 63 i. William Wood, born 31 Mar 1731 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA.
ii. Susanna Wood, born 23 Aug 1733 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA; died 03 Jul 1787 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Benjamin Smith 08 Jan 1753 in Dartmouth MM, Bristol Co., MA.

Generation No. 8

128. William Carpenter, born in England; died Bef. 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, RI. He married **129. Elizabeth Arnold** 01 Nov 1635 in Aboard Ship Enroute to America.

129. Elizabeth Arnold, born 23 Nov 1611 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, RI. She was the daughter of **258. William Arnold** and **259. Christian Peake**.

More About Elizabeth Arnold:

Date born 2: 23 Nov 1611, Cheselbourne, Dorsets., ENG

Child of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Arnold is:

- 64 i. Joseph Carpenter, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Providence Plantation, RI; died 1684 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY; married Hannah Carpenter 21 Apr 1659 in Rehoboth, MA.

130. William Carpenter, born 23 May 1605 in Amesbury, Wilts., ENG; died 07 Feb 1658/59 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **260. William Carpenter** and **261. Alice ?**. He married **131. Abigail Bennett Searles** 28 Apr 1625 in Shelbourne Parish, Wilts., ENG.

131. Abigail Bennett Searles, born 27 May 1604 in Shelbourne, Wilts., ENG; died 22 Feb 1686/87 in Rehoboth, MA.

Notes for William Carpenter:

Came with many family members on the "Bevis", which sailed from Southampton (England) with 61 passengers

in May 1638.

More About William Carpenter:

Date born 2: 23 May 1605, Nettlecomb, Somersets., ENG

Burial: 09 Feb 1658/59, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Immigration: May 1638, To Weymouth [MA] from England on ship "Bevis".

Notes for Abigail Bennett Searles:

Came with many (Carpenter) family members on the "Bevis", which sailed from Southampton (England) with 61 passengers in May 1638.

Child of William Carpenter and Abigail Searles is:

- 65 i. Hannah Carpenter, born 03 Apr 1640 in Weymouth, MA; died Bef. 08 Jun 1673 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, NY; married Joseph Carpenter 21 Apr 1659 in Rehoboth, MA.

132. Matthew Prior, born 1625 in Shillingham, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 28 Aug 1692 in Killingworth, Matinecock, NY. He married **133. Mary Bryer** Bef. 1651 in England.

133. Mary Bryer, born 1628 in Guildford, Sussex, ENG; died 04 Jul 1700 in Killingworth, Matinecock, NY.

More About Matthew Prior:

Residence: Abt. 1669, Matinecock, Long Island

Children of Matthew Prior and Mary Bryer are:

- 66 i. John Prior, born Bet. Dec 1651 - Feb 1651/52; died 02 Apr 1698 in Killingworth, Matinecock, NY; married Elisabeth Bowne 02 Nov 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Mary Prior, born 01 Mar 1652/53; died 29 Jan 1697/98; married John Underhill 11 Oct 1668 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; born Apr 1642 in Boston, MA.

More About John Underhill:

Religion: Quaker

134. John Bowne, born 09 May 1627 in Matlock, Derbys., ENG; died 20 Dec 1695 in Flushing, NY. He was the son of **268. Thomas Bowne** and **269. Mary ?**. He married **135. Hannah Feake** 07 May 1656 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY.

135. Hannah Feake, born Jun 1629 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; died 31 Jan 1677/78 in Flushing, NY. She was the daughter of **270. Lt. Robert Feake** and **271. Elizabeth Fones**.

Notes for John Bowne:

Had 15 children by 3 spouses.

More About John Bowne:

Baptism: 29 May 1627, Matlock, Derby, ENG

Burial: 23 Dec 1695, Quaker Cem., Flushing, NY

Religion: Quaker

Notes for Hannah Feake:

Had seven children.

More About Hannah Feake:

Name 2: Hannah Feke

Burial: 02 Feb 1677/78

Children of John Bowne and Hannah Feake are:

- 67 i. Elisabeth Bowne, born 08 Oct 1658 in Flushing, NY; died 14 Oct 1721 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY; married John Prior 02 Nov 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Mary Bowne, born 1660 in Flushing, NY; married Joseph Thorne in Flushing, LI, NY; born Abt. 1659 in Flushing, NY.
- 76 iii. Samuel Bowne, born 21 Sep 1667 in Flushing, NY; died 30 May 1745 in Flushing, NY; married Mary

Becket.

- iv. Martha Johanna Bowne, born 1673 in Flushing, NY; married Joseph Thorne.

136. Caleb Horton, born 23 Dec 1642 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 03 Oct 1702 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **272. Barnabas Horton** and **273. Mary Langton**. He married

137. Abigail Hallock 23 Dec 1665 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

137. Abigail Hallock, born 03 Apr 1642 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 07 Apr 1697 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **274. William Hallock** and **275. Margaret Howell**.

Children of Caleb Horton and Abigail Hallock are:

- 68 i. David Horton, born Abt. 1672; died 11 Sep 1749 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Mary Horton 1696.
- ii. Barnabas Horton, born 23 Sep 1666 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 15 Nov 1705 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Sarah Wines 13 May 1686 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; born Abt. 1669 in Suffolk Co., NY; died 16 Apr 1733 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

138. Capt. Jonathan Horton, born Abt. 1647 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 23 Feb 1707/08 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **272. Barnabas Horton** and **273. Mary Langton**. He married

139. Bethia Wells Abt. 1672 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

139. Bethia Wells, born Abt. 1654 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Abt. 1733 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **278. William Wells** and **279. Mary Youngs**.

More About Bethia Wells:

Name 2: Berthia Wells

Child of Jonathan Horton and Bethia Wells is:

- 69 i. Mary Horton, born Abt. 1674 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 19 May 1749; married David Horton 1696.

140. John Sweazy, born Abt. 1619 in Sherborne, Dorsets., ENG; died Abt. 1706 in Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **280. John Sweazy** and **281. Margaret ?**. He married **141. Katherine King** Bef. 12 May 1650 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

141. Katherine King, born Abt. 1625 in Dorsets., ENG; died 10 Jun 1692 in Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **282. William King** and **283. Dorothy Dible**.

Children of John Sweazy and Katherine King are:

- i. Joseph Sweazy, born Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Bet. 1696 - 1703 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Mary Betts 1689 in NY; born Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 14 May 1734 in Mattituck, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. Abigail Sweazy, born 1661 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 23 Jan 1736/37; married John Hallock 1679; born 1658 in West Mattituck, LI, NY; died 25 May 1737 in Setauket, LI, NY.
- 70 iii. Richard Sweazy, born Abt. 1663 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died in Cutchoque, Suffolk Co., NY; married Mary Betts Bef. 1703 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

160. Capt. John Selleck, born 21 Apr 1643 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Aft. 1689 in At Sea (French Prisoner).. He was the son of **320. David Sellick** and **321. Susanna Kirby**. He married **161. Sarah Law** 28 Oct 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

161. Sarah Law, born Abt. 1646; died 08 Nov 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of **322. Richard Law** and **323. Margaret Kilbourne**.

Child of John Selleck and Sarah Law is:

- 80 i. Nathaniel Selleck, born 07 Apr 1678 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 14 Aug 1712 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Sarah Lockwood 25 Jan 1699/00 in Fairfield Co., CT.

162. Lt. Gershom Lockwood, born 06 Sep 1643 in Watertown, MA; died 12 Mar 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT. He was the son of **324. Sgt. Robert Lockwood** and **325. Susanna Norman**. He married **163. Ann Millington** Abt. 1664 in Fairfield Co., CT.

163. Ann Millington, born Abt. 1644 in England; died Bef. 1697 in Greenwich, CT. She was the daughter of **326. Thomas Millington** and **327. Anne Russell**.

More About Lt. Gershom Lockwood:
Occupation: Carpenter

Child of Gershom Lockwood and Ann Millington is:

- 81 i. **Sarah Lockwood**, born Abt. 1678 in Greenwich, CT; died 27 Feb 1711/12 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT; married Nathaniel Selleck 25 Jan 1699/00 in Fairfield Co., CT.

164. Anthony DeMilt, born Abt. 1625 in Haarlem, Holland; died 1689 in New York, NY. He was the son of **328. Isaac Anthonis DeMilt**. He married **165. Elizabeth VanderLiphorst** 13 Sep 1653 in DRC Haarlem, Holland.

165. Elizabeth VanderLiphorst, born 09 May 1625 in Haarlem, Holland; died 1687 in New York, NY. She was the daughter of **330. Pieter Lucaszoon VanderLiphorst** and **331. Maria VanBrugge**.

More About Anthony DeMilt:
Immigration: 1658, From Amsterdam on ship "Gilded Beaver"
Occupation 1: Baker
Occupation 2: 17 Aug 1673, Sheriff (Schout) of New Amsterdam

Child of Anthony DeMilt and Elizabeth VanderLiphorst is:

- 82 i. **Peter DeMill**, born Bef. 12 Oct 1661 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 1722 in Stamford, CT; married Maria VanderHeul 1687 in DRC New Amsterdam, NY.

166. Abraham Janszen VanderHeul, born Abt. 1634. He married **167. Tryntie Kip** 10 Aug 1659.

167. Tryntie Kip, born Bef. 08 Jun 1636 in Amsterdam, Holland; died in New Amsterdam, NY. She was the daughter of **334. Hendricks Kip** and **335. Tryntie Lubberts**.

Child of Abraham VanderHeul and Tryntie Kip is:

- 83 i. **Maria VanderHeul**, born Bef. 19 Nov 1664 in New Amsterdam, NY; married Peter DeMill 1687 in DRC New Amsterdam, NY.

168. Rev. Samuel Whiting, born Bef. 20 Nov 1597 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG; died 11 Dec 1679 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **336. John Whiting** and **337. Margaret Bonner**. He married **169. Elizabeth St. John** 06 Aug 1629 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG.

169. Elizabeth St. John, born 12 Jan 1604/05 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG; died 03 Mar 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **338. Sir Oliver St. John** and **339. Sarah Bulkeley**.

More About Rev. Samuel Whiting:
Baptism: 20 Nov 1597, St. Botolph, Boston, Lincoln, ENG

Children of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth St. John are:

- 84 i. **Rev. Joseph Whiting**, born 06 Apr 1641 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 09 Apr 1723 in Southampton, L. I., NY; married (1) Sarah Danforth Bet. 1666 - 1673 in MA; married (2) Rebecca Bishop 28 Oct 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
ii. **Samuel Whiting**, married Dorcas Chester.
iii. **John Whiting**
iv. **Elizabeth Whiting**, married Jeremiah Hubbard.

170. Rev. John Bishop, born 03 May 1610 in County Dorset, ENG; died 16 Nov 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **340. William Bishop**. He married **171. Rebecca Kent** 03 Oct 1647 in Newbury, MA.

171. Rebecca Kent, born Abt. 1622. She was the daughter of **342. Richard Kent** and **343. Emma ?**.

Child of John Bishop and Rebecca Kent is:

- 85 i. **Rebecca Bishop**, born Bef. 26 Feb 1662/63 in Stamford, CT; died 26 Apr 1726 in Southampton, L. I.,

172. Daniel Scofield, born 1620 in Rochdale, Lancashire, ENG; died Abt. 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **344. Alexander Scofield** and **345. Mary Norton**. He married **173. Sarah Youngs** Bef. 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

173. Sarah Youngs, born 1624 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died 05 Mar 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven, CT. She was the daughter of **346. John Youngs** and **347. Joan Herrington**.

Child of Daniel Scofield and Sarah Youngs is:

- 86 i. **Richard Scofield**, born 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Ruth Brundish 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

174. John Brundish, born Bet. 1635 - 1636 in MA; died Bef. 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **348. John Brundish** and **349. Rachel Hubbard**. He married **175. Hannah Hunt** Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.

175. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1640/41 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of **350. William Hunt** and **351. Elizabeth Best**.

Notes for John Brundish:

One of the original settlers of Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the first Town Clerk, and was Deputy to the General Court in 1677 and 1681.

More About John Brundish:

Name 2: John Brundage

Public Service: 28 Feb 1694/95, Warden, Anglican Church, Rye, NY

Religion: Anglican

Children of John Brundish and Hannah Hunt are:

- i. **Joseph Brundage**, born Abt. 1661 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1726 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Mary Lane 1695 in Westchester Co., NY; born 1667 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.
- ii. **John Brundage**, born 24 May 1667 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1719; married Johanna Brock 1688.
- iii. **Hannah Brundage**, born 1669 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1742.
- 87 iv. **Ruth Brundish**, born Abt. 1672 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1742; married Richard Scofield 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- v. **Daniel Brundage**, born Abt. 1675 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1730; married Mary Galpin Abt. 1695 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; born Abt. 1676.
- vi. **Joshua Brundage**, born 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1727.
- vii. **Mary Brundage**, born Abt. 1683 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1757; married John Merritt Abt. 1709; born Abt. 1686; died 1753.

176. Capt. Richard Betts, born 11 Apr 1614 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfords., ENG; died 18 Nov 1713 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of **352. Richard Betts** and **353. Susanna Smith**. He married **177. Joanna Chamberlain** 27 Jan 1647/48 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

177. Joanna Chamberlain, born Oct 1630 in Hernel Hempstead, Hertfords., ENG; died 16 Mar 1710/11 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY. She was the daughter of **354. Robert Chamberlain** and **355. Elizabeth Stoughton**.

More About Joanna Chamberlain:

Name 2: Joanna Chamberlin

Date born 2: Oct 1630, Strood, County Kent, ENG

Children of Richard Betts and Joanna Chamberlain are:

- i. **Joanna Betts**, born Bet. 1648 - 1651; died 16 Mar 1710/11 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; married John Scudder 1669 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; born 1645 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 01 Dec 1732 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.
- 88 ii. **Richard Betts**, born Bet. 1650 - 1655 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 04 Nov 1711 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; married Sarah Husted Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.

178. Robert Heustis, born 1626 in Dorsetshire, ENG; died 23 Nov 1704 in Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **356. Robert Huestis** and **357. Elizabeth Miller**. He married **179. Elizabeth Buxton** 09 Jan 1655/56 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

179. Elizabeth Buxton, born Abt. 1635 in England. She was the daughter of **358. Clement Buxton** and **359. Unity ?**.

More About Robert Heustis:

Name 2: Robert Husted

Child of Robert Heustis and Elizabeth Buxton is:

- 89 i. Sarah Husted, born Abt. 1656 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; died 04 Nov 1711 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; married Richard Betts Abt. 1674 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.

180. Thomas Hedger, born 1630 in Royston, Hertfordshire, ENG; died 1685 in Warwick, Kent, RI. He married **181. Elizabeth ?** 1650 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

181. Elizabeth ?

Child of Thomas Hedger and Elizabeth ? is:

- 90 i. Thomas Hedger, born Abt. 1652 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; died Mar 1706/07 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY; married Elizabeth Burton 30 Oct 1674 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

182. William Burton, born 1630; died 20 Feb 1713/14 in Meshantatuck, Warwick, RI. He was the son of **364. John Burton** and **365. Elizabeth Handcorne**. He married **183. Hannah Wickes** Abt. 1652 in Providence Co., RI.

183. Hannah Wickes, born Apr 1633 in Staines, County Middlesex, ENG; died Bef. 15 Dec 1701 in Providence Co., RI. She was the daughter of **366. John Wickes** and **367. Mary ?**.

More About Hannah Wickes:

Name 2: Hannah Weeks

Child of William Burton and Hannah Wickes is:

- 91 i. Elizabeth Burton, born Abt. 1655 in Providence Co., RI; died May 1741; married Thomas Hedger 30 Oct 1674 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

184. Thomas Wiggins, born 21 Aug 1640 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH; died May 1686 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of **368. Capt. Thomas Wigin** and **369. Catherine Whiting**. He married **185. Sarah Barefoot** 27 Aug 1659 in Reading, NH.

185. Sarah Barefoot, born Abt. 1644. She was the daughter of **370. Benedict Barefoot**.

Child of Thomas Wiggins and Sarah Barefoot is:

- 92 i. Benjamin Wiggins, born Abt. 1665 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; died Bef. 09 Dec 1735 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; married Elizabeth Clare Bet. 1698 - 1701 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY.

188. Aert Alburdis, born Apr 1647 in New Amsterdam, NY; died Bet. 1691 - 1692 in Hempstead, Long Island. He was the son of **376. Pietro Caesar Guilio Alberti** and **377. Judith Janse Mainje**. He married **189. Elizabeth Way** 1671 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY.

189. Elizabeth Way, born 1652 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY; died 02 Oct 1685 in Foster Meadows, Hempstead, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **378. James Way** and **379. Ida Hendricks**.

More About Aert Alburdis:

Name 2: Arthur Alburdis

Children of Aert Alburdis and Elizabeth Way are:

- 94 i. Arthur Alburdis, born Abt. 1680 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Mary Dusenbury 1706 in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- ii. James Alburdis, born 10 Nov 1682 in Hempstead, Long Island; died 10 Jan 1770 in Hempstead, Long Island; married Jannetje Van Nostrand 1706 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; born Bet. 1680 - 1690; died

190. Hendrick Van Doseburg, born Bef. 12 Apr 1648 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 10 Apr 1743 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **380. Hendrick Hendricksen Van Doseburg** and **381. ?**. He married **191. Mary Thorn** 1683 in NY.

191. Mary Thorn, born Abt. 1665 in Flushing, NY; died 01 Dec 1742 in NY. She was the daughter of **382. John Thorne** and **383. Mary Pearshall**.

More About Hendrick Van Doseburg:

Name 2: Hendrick VanDosenburg
Baptism: 12 Apr 1658, New Amsterdam, NY
Burial: Apr 1743, New Amsterdam, NY

More About Mary Thorn:

Name 2: Mary Thorne

Child of Hendrick Van Doseburg and Mary Thorn is:

- 95 i. **Mary Dusenbury**, born Abt. 1685 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Arthur Alburtis 1706 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

192. John Peckham, born 1645 in Little Compton, Newport Co., RI; died 12 Feb 1711/12 in Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **384. John Peckham** and **385. Mary Clarke**. He married **193. Sarah Newport** 19 Jun 1667 in Newport, RI.

193. Sarah Newport, born Abt. 1648 in RI; died Abt. 1692 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **386. Andrew Newport** and **387. Sylvia Trussler**.

Child of John Peckham and Sarah Newport is:

- 96 i. **John Peckham**, born 1672 in Newport Co., RI; died 02 Dec 1723 in Little Compton, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Bennett 06 Jun 1696 in Newport Co., RI.

194. Joseph Bennett, born 1644 in Newport, RI; died 31 May 1708 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **388. Robert Bennett** and **389. Rebecca Wray**. He married **195. Margaret ?** Bet. 1665 - 1670 in Newport, RI.

195. Margaret ?, born Abt. 1648.

More About Joseph Bennett:

Burial: Common BG, Newport, RI

Child of Joseph Bennett and Margaret ? is:

- 97 i. **Mary Bennett**, born 1671 in Newport Co., RI; died 1756 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married John Peckham 06 Jun 1696 in Newport Co., RI.

196. William Wilbore, born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died Bef. 15 Apr 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of **392. John Wilbore** and **393. Joan Drane**. He married **197. Martha Holmes** Abt. 1656 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, RI.

197. Martha Holmes, born 13 May 1640 in Newport, RI; died 1682 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **394. Rev. Obadiah Holmes** and **395. Catherine Hyde**.

More About William Wilbore:

Name 2: William Wilbor
Date born 2: 21 May 1630, Braintree, County Essex, ENG
Died 2: 15 Apr 1710, Tiverton, Newport Co., RI
Occupation: Weaver

More About Martha Holmes:

Name 2: Martha Hullme Holmes
Died 2: 30 Dec 1711, Newport, RI

Children of William Wilbore and Martha Holmes are:

- i. Joseph Wilbore, born Abt. 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 04 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Anne Brownell 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born 02 Apr 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 21 Apr 1747 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
- 98 ii. Samuel Wilbore, born 10 Apr 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Bet. 1738 - 1740 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Mary Potter 1689 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

198. Nathaniel Potter, born Sep 1637 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **396. Nathaniel Potter** and **397. Dorothy Wilbore**. He married **199. Elizabeth Stokes** Abt. 1664 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

199. Elizabeth Stokes, born 28 Oct 1638 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died Aft. 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **398. William Stokes** and **399. Ann Nottingham**.

Child of Nathaniel Potter and Elizabeth Stokes is:

- 99 i. Mary Potter, born Dec 1666 in Westport, Bristol Co., MA; died Abt. 1713 in RI; married (1) Othniel Tripp; married (2) Samuel Wilbore 1689 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

200. John Wood, born Abt. 1620 in Surrey, ENG; died 26 Aug 1704 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **400. John Wood** and **401. Margaret Carter**. He married **201. Mary Peabody** Abt. 1657 in Newport, RI.

201. Mary Peabody, born Abt. 1640; died 24 Jan 1718/19 in Middletown, RI. She was the daughter of **402. John Peabody** and **403. Dorothy Tully**.

Notes for Mary Peabody:
John Wood's third wife.

Child of John Wood and Mary Peabody is:

- 100 i. Thomas Wood, born 1666 in RI; died 10 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Content Thurston Bet. 1689 - 1692 in Socsanett, Newport, RI.

202. Edward Thurston, born 1617 in England; died 01 Mar 1706/07 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **404. Adam Thurston** and **405. Margaret Tracy**. He married **203. Elizabeth Mott** Jun 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

203. Elizabeth Mott, born 1629 in Cambridge, ENG; died 02 Sep 1694 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **406. Adam Mott** and **407. Elizabeth Creel**.

More About Edward Thurston:
Religion: Quaker

Child of Edward Thurston and Elizabeth Mott is:

- 101 i. Content Thurston, born Jun 1667 in Newport, RI; died Bef. 1728 in RI; married Thomas Wood Bet. 1689 - 1692 in Socsanett, Newport, RI.

204. Thomas Burgess, born 1628 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA; died 26 Feb 1716/17 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **408. Thomas Burgess** and **409. Dorathy Waynes**. He married **205. Lydia Gaunt** 08 Nov 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA.

205. Lydia Gaunt, born 02 Apr 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Aft. 1684 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **410. Peter Gaunt** and **411. Lydia Hampton**.

Notes for Thomas Burgess:

His first marriage ended in divorce [granted 10 Jun 1661] due to his infidelity with Lydia Gaunt who became his second wife. This was the first divorce granted in Plymouth Colony.

Child of Thomas Burgess and Lydia Gaunt is:

- 102 i. Thomas Burgess, born 1668 in RI; died 01 Jul 1743 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married (1) Esther Richmond Bet. 1696 - 1697 in Yarmouth, Windham, CT; married (2) Martha Wilbore 24 Oct 1707 in

206. Joseph Wilbore, born Abt. 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 04 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. He was the son of **196. William Wilbore** and **197. Martha Holmes**. He married **207. Anne Brownell** 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

207. Anne Brownell, born 02 Apr 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 21 Apr 1747 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **414. Thomas Brownell** and **415. Anne Bourne**.

Child of Joseph Wilbore and Anne Brownell is:

- 103 i. **Martha Wilbore**, born 20 Oct 1684 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died Bet. 1717 - 1722 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Thomas Burgess 24 Oct 1707 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

208. Thomas Carman, born Abt. 1675 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 21 Nov 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **416. John Carman** and **417. Hannah Seaman**. He married **209. Sarah Brinkerhoff** Abt. 1694 in Westbury, NY.

209. Sarah Brinkerhoff, born Abt. 1674 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

Child of Thomas Carman and Sarah Brinkerhoff is:

- 104 i. **Joseph Carman**, born 1695 in Beth-Page, Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 1775; married Susan Treadwell 1715 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

212. John Titus, born 29 Feb 1671/72 in Westbury, LI, NY; died 04 Mar 1750/51 in Westbury, LI, NY. He was the son of **424. Edmond Titus** and **425. Martha Washburn**. He married **213. Sarah Willis** 09 Aug 1695 in Westbury, LI, NY.

213. Sarah Willis, born 05 May 1671 in London, ENG; died 01 Jan 1729/30 in Westbury, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **426. Henry Willis** and **427. Mary Peace**.

Child of John Titus and Sarah Willis is:

- 106 i. **Jacob Titus**, born 01 May 1703 in Westbury, LI, NY; died Jul 1792 in NY; married Margaret Germaine 18 Nov 1725 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

214. Isaac Germaine, born Abt. 1650 in France; died 1732 in Nassau Co., LI, NY. He was the son of **428. Simon Germaine**. He married **215. Margaret ?** Abt. 1690 in La Tremblade, Char Marit, France.

215. Margaret ?, born 1660 in France; died 1732 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

More About Isaac Germaine:

Name 2: Isaac Guerin

Child of Isaac Germaine and Margaret ? is:

- 107 i. **Margaret Germaine**, born Abt. 1703 in NY; died Abt. 1777 in NY; married Jacob Titus 18 Nov 1725 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY.

224. William Knowles, born 1645 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 1727 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. He was the son of **448. Henry Knowles** and **449. Susanna Potter**. He married **225. Alice Fish** Abt. 1675 in Kingston, RI.

225. Alice Fish, born Abt. 1655 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1734 in RI. She was the daughter of **450. Thomas Fish** and **451. Mary Ayres**.

Child of William Knowles and Alice Fish is:

- 112 i. **John Knowles**, born 1683 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1772 in Richmond, RI; married Elizabeth Warner 22 Mar 1717/18 in Narragansett, RI.

226. John Warner, born 05 Jun 1673 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 05 Nov 1732 in Warwick, Kent, RI. He was the son of **452. John Warner** and **453. Anna Gorton**. He married **227. Elizabeth Coggeshall** 27 Nov 1694 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

227. Elizabeth Coggeshall, born 1677; died 1711. She was the daughter of **454. William Coggeshall** and **455. Rachel ?**.

Child of John Warner and Elizabeth Coggeshall is:

- 113 i. Elizabeth Warner, born 19 Apr 1697 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; died Aft. 04 Apr 1771; married John Knowles 22 Mar 1717/18 in Narragansett, RI.

228. Thomas Wilcox, born 18 Apr 1664 in RI; died 06 Feb 1727/28. He was the son of **456. Stephen Wilcox** and **457. Hannah Hazard**. He married **229. Martha A. Hazard** 1686 in Portsmouth, RI.

229. Martha A. Hazard, born 1668 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died Bef. 09 Jan 1753 in Exter, Washington Co., RI. She was the daughter of **458. Robert Hazard** and **459. Mary Brownell**.

Child of Thomas Wilcox and Martha Hazard is:

- 114 i. Robert Wilcox, born Bet. 1687 - 1695 in Stonington, CT; died Bef. 10 Feb 1768 in Exter, Washington Co., RI; married Catherine Lillibridge 14 Apr 1718 in Exter, Washington Co., RI.

230. Thomas Lillibridge, born 1662 in North Devon, ENG; died 24 Aug 1723 in Richmond, Washington, RI. He was the son of **460. Robert Lillibridge**. He married **231. Mary Hobson** Bet. 1694 - 1698 in Westwrlly, RI.

231. Mary Hobson, born 1670 in Wickford, RI; died Abt. 1703 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **462. Henry Hobson** and **463. Mary ?**.

Child of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Hobson is:

- 115 i. Catherine Lillibridge, born 1699 in Richmond, Washington Co., RI; died 05 Feb 1760; married Robert Wilcox 14 Apr 1718 in Exter, Washington Co., RI.

232. Thomas Rodman, born 26 Dec 1640; died 11 Jan 1727/28 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **464. John Rodman** and **465. Elizabeth Ann ?**. He married **233. Patience Easton** 07 Jun 1682 in Newport, RI.

233. Patience Easton, born 20 Nov 1655 in Newport, RI; died 21 Nov 1690 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **466. Peter Easton** and **467. Anne Coggeshall**.

Child of Thomas Rodman and Patience Easton is:

- 116 i. Thomas Rodman, born 11 Nov 1683 in Newport, RI; died 08 May 1775 in Newport, RI; married Katherine Fry 20 Sep 1706 in Newport, RI.

234. Thomas Fry, born Abt. 1632 in Yarte, Devons., ENG; died 11 Jun 1704 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **468. John Fry** and **469. Anna Lindsay**. He married **235. Mary Griffin** Abt. 1666 in Newport, RI.

235. Mary Griffin, born Abt. 1649 in Yarte, Devons., ENG; died 12 Mar 1716/17 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **470. Robert Griffin** and **471. Hannah ?**.

Child of Thomas Fry and Mary Griffin is:

- 117 i. Katherine Fry, born Bet. 22 - 28 Dec 1683 in East Greenwich, RI; died 04 May 1740 in South Kingston, RI; married Thomas Rodman 20 Sep 1706 in Newport, RI.

236. Nathaniel Niles, born 16 Aug 1642 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 22 Dec 1727 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He was the son of **472. John Niles** and **473. Jane Reed**. He married **237. Sarah Sands** 14 Feb 1671/72 in New Shoreham, Washington Co., RI.

237. Sarah Sands, born 15 Aug 1645 in Block Island, Washington Co., RI; died 15 May 1726 in Cow Neck, Nassau Co., NY. She was the daughter of **474. James Sandys** and **475. Sarah Walker**.

More About Sarah Sands:

Name 2: Sarah Sandys

Child of Nathaniel Niles and Sarah Sands is:

- 118 i. Nathaniel Niles, born 21 Mar 1676/77 in New Shoreham, Wash. Co., RI; died 05 Jul 1766 in ?Braintree, MA; married Mary Hannah 26 Jan 1698/99 in North Kingstown, RI.

238. Robert Hannah, died 1706. He married **239. Mary Wilson** Abt. 1681 in RI.

239. Mary Wilson, born 1663; died 1737. She was the daughter of **478. Samuel Wilson** and **479. Mary Tefft**.

Child of Robert Hannah and Mary Wilson is:

- 119 i. **Mary Hannah**, born 1682 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI; died 1765 in South Kingstown, RI; married Nathaniel Niles 26 Jan 1698/99 in North Kingstown, RI.

240. William Anthony, born 31 Oct 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 28 Dec 1744 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **480. Abraham Anthony** and **481. Alice Wodell**. He married **241. Mary Coggeshall** 14 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

241. Mary Coggeshall, born 18 Sep 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 1739. She was the daughter of **482. John Coggeshall** and **483. Elizabeth Timberlake**.

Child of William Anthony and Mary Coggeshall is:

- 120 i. **Abraham Anthony**, born 26 Sep 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1780; married Elizabeth Gray 07 Feb 1716/17.

242. Edward Gray, born 31 Jan 1666/67 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1726 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **484. Edward Gray** and **485. Dorothy Lettice**. He married **243. Mary Smith** Bef. 1691 in Boston, MA.

243. Mary Smith, born 29 Dec 1673 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 03 Nov 1707 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **486. Philip Smith** and **487. Mary Slade**.

More About Edward Gray:

Date born 2: 31 Jan 1666/67

Children of Edward Gray and Mary Smith are:

- i. **Sarah Gray**, born 25 Aug 1690 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI; died 16 Oct 1770 in Martha's Vineyard, MA; married Samuel Bradford 21 Oct 1714; born 23 Dec 1683 in Plymouth, MA; died 23 Mar 1739/40 in Plymouth, MA.

Notes for Samuel Bradford:

A descendent of the Pilgrim Mayflower passengers: William Bradford and Richard Warren.

- 121 ii. **Elizabeth Gray**, born 03 Jan 1694/95 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI; married Abraham Anthony 07 Feb 1716/17.

244. Henry Goddard, born Abt. 1665 in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI; died 30 Aug 1744 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He married **245. Mary Howland** 12 Aug 1693 in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI.

245. Mary Howland, born 23 Feb 1665/66 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 29 Jan 1741/42 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA. She was the daughter of **490. Zeoth Howland** and **491. Abigail Newland**.

Child of Henry Goddard and Mary Howland is:

- 122 i. **Beriah Goddard**, born 16 Jun 1694 in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 28 Feb 1781 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Ann Smith 30 Jun 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

246. Deliverance Smith, born Abt. 1667; died 30 Jun 1729. He was the son of **492. Lt. John Smith** and **493. Ruhamah Kirby**. He married **247. Mary Tripp** Bef. 1693 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

247. Mary Tripp, born Abt. 1671; died 30 Jun 1729. She was the daughter of **494. Peleg Tripp** and **495. Anne Sisson**.

Child of Deliverance Smith and Mary Tripp is:

- 123 i. **Ann Smith**, born 16 Dec 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 20 Sep 1729; married Beriah Goddard 30 Jun 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

248. Hezekiah Smith, born 28 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, MA; died 28 Feb 1726/27 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **492. Lt. John Smith** and **497. Deborah Howland**. He married **249. Mary ?** Abt. 1682 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

249. Mary ?, born Abt. 1661.

More About Hezekiah Smith:

Died 2: 28 Feb 1725/26, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

Baptism: Bef. 08 Feb 1655/56, Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA

Child of Hezekiah Smith and Mary ? is:

124 i. **Benjamin Smith**, born 03 Mar 1703/04 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 26 May 1765 in Bristol, Bristol Co., MA; married Hannah Wing 22 Oct 1728 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

250. Daniel Wing, born 21 Jan 1664/65 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Abt. 1739 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **500. Daniel Wing** and **501. Hannah Swift**. He married **251. Deborah Dillingham** 1686 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

251. Deborah Dillingham, born 21 Feb 1659/60 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Aft. 1705 in MA. She was the daughter of **502. Henry Dillingham** and **503. Hannah Perry**.

Child of Daniel Wing and Deborah Dillingham is:

125 i. **Hannah Wing**, born 29 Oct 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 03 Mar 1778 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Benjamin Smith 22 Oct 1728 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

252. Thomas Wood, born 10 Aug 1658 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 01 Dec 1702 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **504. Thomas Wood** and **505. Ann Hunt**. He married **253. Hannah Rider** 01 May 1690 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

253. Hannah Rider, born 30 Mar 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1750. She was the daughter of **506. Joseph Rider**.

More About Hannah Rider:

Name 2: Hannah Ryder

Child of Thomas Wood and Hannah Rider is:

126 i. **William Wood**, born 15 Jan 1692/93 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 14 Jan 1766 in Scituate, Providence, RI; married Keziah Martin 08 Feb 1715/16 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

254. Melatiah Martin, born 30 Apr 1673 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 30 Jan 1761 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **508. John Martin** and **509. Joanna Esten**. He married **255. Rebecca Brooks** 06 Nov 1696 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

255. Rebecca Brooks, born 05 Oct 1679 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA; died 03 Jul 1739 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **510. Timothy Brooks** and **511. Mary Russell**.

Child of Melatiah Martin and Rebecca Brooks is:

127 i. **Keziah Martin**, born 09 Sep 1697 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 1755 in Scituate, Providence, RI; married William Wood 08 Feb 1715/16 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

Generation No. 9

258. William Arnold, born 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, RI. He was the son of **516. Nicholas Arnold** and **517. Alice Gulley**. He married **259. Christian Peake** Abt. 1609 in Muchelney, Somersets., ENG.

259. Christian Peake, born 15 Feb 1583/84 in Muchelney, Somersets., ENG; died 1659 in Pawtuxet, RI. She was the daughter of **518. Thomas Peake**.

Children of William Arnold and Christian Peake are:

129 i. **Elizabeth Arnold**, born 23 Nov 1611 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, RI;

married William Carpenter 01 Nov 1635 in Aboard Ship Enroute to America.

- ii. Gov. Benedict Arnold, born 21 Dec 1615 in England; died 10 Jun 1678 in Newport Co., RI; married Damaris Westcott 17 Dec 1640; born 21 Jan 1620/21 in England; died 1678 in Newport, RI.

260. William Carpenter, born Abt. 1576 in England; died 1638 in At sea.. He married **261. Alice ? Bef. 1606.**

261. Alice ?, born in England.

Child of William Carpenter and Alice ? is:

- 130 i. William Carpenter, born 23 May 1605 in Amesbury, Wilts., ENG; died 07 Feb 1658/59 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; married Abigail Bennett Searles 28 Apr 1625 in Shelbourne Parish, Wilts., ENG.

268. Thomas Bowne, born 23 May 1595 in Matlock, Derby, ENG; died 18 Jun 1677 in Flushing, NY. He was the son of **536. Anthony Bowne**. He married **269. Mary ? Bet. 1612 - 1626** in England.

269. Mary ?, born Abt. 1596 in England; died 08 Aug 1647 in Matlock, Derby, ENG.

Child of Thomas Bowne and Mary ? is:

- 134 i. John Bowne, born 09 May 1627 in Matlock, Derbys., ENG; died 20 Dec 1695 in Flushing, NY; married (1) Hannah Feake 07 May 1656 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY; married (2) Hannah Bickerstaff 02 Feb 1679/80 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; married (3) Mary Cocke 26 Jun 1693 in Flushing, Long Island, NY.

270. Lt. Robert Feake, born 20 Sep 1602 in London, ENG; died 01 Feb 1661/62 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA. He was the son of **540. James Feake**. He married **271. Elizabeth Fones** 02 Dec 1631 in Watertown, MA.

271. Elizabeth Fones, born 21 Jan 1608/09 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, ENG; died Abt. 1672 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She was the daughter of **542. Thomas Fones** and **543. Anne Winthrop**.

More About Lt. Robert Feake:

Name 2: Robert Feke

Children of Robert Feake and Elizabeth Fones are:

- 135 i. Hannah Feake, born Jun 1629 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; died 31 Jan 1677/78 in Flushing, NY; married John Bowne 07 May 1656 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY.
- ii. Elizabeth Feake, born Bet. 1633 - 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bef. 04 Nov 1675; married Capt. John Underhill 1659 in Oyster Bay, L.I., NY; born Abt. 1609 in Warwicks., ENG; died 21 Sep 1672 in Killingworth, Oyster Bay, LI, NY.

Notes for Capt. John Underhill:

Came from England to America in 1630 with the Winthrop fleet.

More About Capt. John Underhill:

Immigration: 1630, To Boston [MA] from Holland

Occupation: Bet. 1630 - 1637, Soldier, Captain for Boston, MA

Residence 1: 1643, New Haven, CT

Residence 2: 1645, New Netherland

Residence 3: 1648, Long Island, NY

272. Barnabas Horton, born Abt. 1600 in Mowsley, Leicesters., ENG; died 13 Jul 1680 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **544. Joseph Horton** and **545. Mary Schuyler**. He married **273. Mary Langton** Feb 1631/32 in England.

273. Mary Langton, born Feb 1606/07 in England; died in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **546. Sir John Langton**.

More About Barnabas Horton:

Immigration: Bef. Jun 1640, Hampton, MA/NH from England

Occupation: Baker

Residence 1: Oct 1641, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY

Residence 2: 1641, Ipswich, MA

Children of Barnabas Horton and Mary Langton are:

- 136 i. Caleb Horton, born 23 Dec 1642 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 03 Oct 1702 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Abigail Hallock 23 Dec 1665 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Esther Mapes 30 Dec 1699.
- ii. Joshua Horton, born Abt. 1644 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 17 Jun 1729 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Mary Tuthill Abt. 1670 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; born 1649 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 25 Jun 1729 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.
- 138 iii. Capt. Jonathan Horton, born Abt. 1647 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 23 Feb 1707/08 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Bethia Wells Abt. 1672 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

274. William Hallock, born 1615 in England; died 28 Sep 1684 in Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **548. Peter Hallock**. He married **275. Margaret Howell** Abt. 1640 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

275. Margaret Howell, born 1620 in England; died 09 May 1707 in West Mattituck, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **550. Edward Howell** and **551. Frances Paxton**.

Children of William Hallock and Margaret Howell are:

- 137 i. Abigail Hallock, born 03 Apr 1642 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 07 Apr 1697 in Cutchoque, Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Caleb Horton 23 Dec 1665 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. John Hallock, born 1658 in West Mattituck, LI, NY; died 25 May 1737 in Setauket, LI, NY; married Abigail Sweazy 1679; born 1661 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 23 Jan 1736/37.

278. William Wells, born Abt. 1608; died Abt. 1671. He married **279. Mary Youngs** Bef. 1654 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

279. Mary Youngs, died Abt. 1709.

Child of William Wells and Mary Youngs is:

- 139 i. Bethia Wells, born Abt. 1654 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Abt. 1733 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Capt. Jonathan Horton Abt. 1672 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

280. John Sweazy, born Abt. 1584 in Suffolk Co., ENG. He married **281. Margaret ?** Abt. 1610 in England.

281. Margaret ?, born Abt. 1590 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died 19 Jan 1621/22 in Bridgeport, Dorsets., ENG.

Child of John Sweazy and Margaret ? is:

- 140 i. John Sweazy, born Abt. 1619 in Sherborne, Dorsets., ENG; died Abt. 1706 in Suffolk Co., NY; married Katherine King Bef. 12 May 1650 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

282. William King, born Abt. 1595 in Sherborne, Dorset, ENG; died Bet. 1650 - 1651 in Beverley, Essex Co., MA. He married **283. Dorothy Dible** 16 Jan 1621/22 in St. John the Baptist Ch., Yeovil, Somersets., ENG.

283. Dorothy Dible, born Bet. 1600 - 1601 in England; died Aft. 1683 in Beverley, Essex Co., MA.

More About William King:

Religion: Quaker

Children of William King and Dorothy Dible are:

- i. Mary King, born Bet. 1623 - 1624; married John Scudder Abt. 1642; born Bet. 1616 - 1619; died 1685.
- 141 ii. Katherine King, born Abt. 1625 in Dorsets., ENG; died 10 Jun 1692 in Suffolk Co., NY; married John Sweazy Bef. 12 May 1650 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

320. David Sellick, born Abt. 1614 in Overstorey, Somerset, ENG; died 10 Dec 1654 in Accomack, VA. He married **321. Susanna Kirby** 01 Oct 1636 in St. Mary Magdalene Church, Somerset, ENG.

321. Susanna Kirby, born Abt. 1616; died 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of **642. Henry Kibby** and **643. Rachel Lindon**.

More About Susanna Kirby:

Name 2: Susanna Kibby

Child of David Sellick and Susanna Kirby is:

- 160 i. Capt. John Selleck, born 21 Apr 1643 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Aft. 1689 in At Sea (French Prisoner); married Sarah Law 28 Oct 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

322. Richard Law, born Abt. 1605 in Wethersfield, Cambridge, ENG; died 12 Mar 1685/86. He married **323. Margaret Kilbourne** 1636 in Wethersfield, CT.

323. Margaret Kilbourne, born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, ENG; died 1683. She was the daughter of **646. Thomas Kilbourne** and **647. Frances Moody**.

Child of Richard Law and Margaret Kilbourne is:

- 161 i. Sarah Law, born Abt. 1646; died 08 Nov 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Capt. John Selleck 28 Oct 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

324. Sgt. Robert Lockwood, born 14 Jan 1600/01 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **648. Edmond Lockwood** and **649. Alice Cowper**. He married **325. Susanna Norman** 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA.

325. Susanna Norman, born Bef. 31 Jul 1617 in Dorchester, ENG; died 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of **650. Richard Norman** and **651. Margaret Alford**.

Notes for Sgt. Robert Lockwood:

Immigrant ancestor, came to Watertown, MA in 1630 on the "Elizabeth". Brother of Edmund. Freeman of Mass. Bay, Mar 1636/7. Removed to Fairfield, CT about 1646; freeman of CT, May 1652. Sergt., Fairfield Trainband, May 1657.

More About Sgt. Robert Lockwood:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1600/01, Combs, Suffolk, ENG

Immigration: 1630, Salem (MA) in "Arbella" from England

Residence 1: 1646, Stamford, CT

Residence 2: 1650, Fairfield, CT

Notes for Susanna Norman:

Said to have testified in New Haven against a woman accused of witchcraft.

More About Susanna Norman:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1617, Charminster, Dorset, ENG

Children of Robert Lockwood and Susanna Norman are:

- i. Lt. Jonathan Lockwood, born 10 Sep 1634 in Watertown, MA; died 12 May 1688 in Greenwich, CT; married Mary Ferris 06 Jan 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; born 06 Feb 1639/40 in Fairfield, CT; died 1708 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

More About Lt. Jonathan Lockwood:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1634, Watertown, MA

- ii. Deborah Lockwood, born 12 Oct 1636 in Watertown, MA; married (1) William Ward Bef. 20 Oct 1658 in Stamford, CT; born Abt. 1635 in Wethersfield, CT; married (2) John Topping Aft. Oct 1658.
- iii. Joseph Lockwood, born 06 Aug 1638 in Watertown, MA; died 14 Apr 1717 in Fairfield, CT; married (1) Isabel Beacham Abt. 1660 in Fairfield, CT; born 1640 in MA; died Bef. 1689 in Fairfield, CT; married (2) Mary Coley Aft. 1678; born Abt. Nov 1651 in Milford, CT; died 1705.

Notes for Joseph Lockwood:

Sergt., Fairfield Trainband. Freeman at Fairfield, October term 1664. Deputy (Fairfield), Oct 1681, May 1696.

Notes for Isabel Beacham:

Only child of Robert Beacham.

- iv. Daniel Lockwood, born 25 Mar 1640 in Watertown, MA; died 1691 in Fairfield, CT; married Abigail

Sherwood Bef. 1670 in CT; born Abt. 1646 in CT; died 1692 in CT.

More About Daniel Lockwood:

Date born 2: 21 Mar 1639/40, Watertown, MA

- 162
- v. Ephraim Lockwood, born 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA; died 13 Jun 1685 in Norwalk, CT; married Mercy St. John 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT; born 1640 in Windsor, CT; died 1694 in Norwalk, CT.
 - vi. Lt. Gershom Lockwood, born 06 Sep 1643 in Watertown, MA; died 12 Mar 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT; married (1) Ann Millington Abt. 1664 in Fairfield Co., CT; married (2) Elizabeth Townsend 03 Aug 1697 in Oyster Bay, LI, NY.
 - vii. John Lockwood, born 1646 in Fairfield, CT; died Abt. 1676 in Fairfield, CT.
 - viii. Abigail Lockwood, born 1650 in Fairfield, CT; died Abt. 1690 in Fairfield, CT; married John Barlow; died in Fairfield, CT.
 - ix. Sarah Lockwood, born 27 Feb 1651/52 in Fairfield, CT.
 - x. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1654 in Fairfield, CT; married (1) Joseph Knapp; married (2) Jonathan Husted Bef. Dec 1681.

326. Thomas Millington, born Abt. 1620 in England. He married **327. Anne Russell** Abt. 1640 in England.

327. Anne Russell, born Abt. 1620 in England.

Child of Thomas Millington and Anne Russell is:

- 163
- i. Ann Millington, born Abt. 1644 in England; died Bef. 1697 in Greenwich, CT; married Lt. Gershom Lockwood Abt. 1664 in Fairfield Co., CT.

328. Isaac Anthonis DeMilt, born Abt. 1594 in St. Lievens, Essche, FRA; died 1652 in Haarlem, Holland. He was the son of **656. Anthonis DeMilt** and **657. Grietgen Pieters**.

More About Isaac Anthonis DeMilt:

Occupation: Governor, Bakers Guild, Haarlem

Child of Isaac Anthonis DeMilt is:

- 164
- i. Anthony DeMilt, born Abt. 1625 in Haarlem, Holland; died 1689 in New York, NY; married Elizabeth VanderLiphorst 13 Sep 1653 in DRC Haarlem, Holland.

330. Pieter Lucaszoon VanderLiphorst He married **331. Maria VanBrugge**.

331. Maria VanBrugge

Child of Pieter VanderLiphorst and Maria VanBrugge is:

- 165
- i. Elizabeth VanderLiphorst, born 09 May 1625 in Haarlem, Holland; died 1687 in New York, NY; married Anthony DeMilt 13 Sep 1653 in DRC Haarlem, Holland.

334. Hendricks Kip, born Abt. 1600 in Niewenhuis, Groningen, Holland. He was the son of **668. Hendrick Kip** and **669. Margaret de Marnell**. He married **335. Tryntie Lubberts** 20 Apr 1624 in Amsterdam, Holland.

335. Tryntie Lubberts

Child of Hendricks Kip and Tryntie Lubberts is:

- 167
- i. Tryntie Kip, born Bef. 08 Jun 1636 in Amsterdam, Holland; died in New Amsterdam, NY; married Abraham Janszen VanderHeul 10 Aug 1659.

336. John Whiting, born 1561 in Boston, Lincolnshire, ENG; died 20 Oct 1617 in Boston, Lincolnshire, ENG. He was the son of **672. John Whiting**. He married **337. Margaret Bonner** 22 Dec 1586 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG.

337. Margaret Bonner, born 1566; died 09 Feb 1600/01 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG.

More About John Whiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1617, St. Botolph Parish, Boston, Lincolns., ENG

Children of John Whiting and Margaret Bonner are:

- 168 i. Rev. Samuel Whiting, born Bef. 20 Nov 1597 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG; died 11 Dec 1679 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; married Elizabeth St. John 06 Aug 1629 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG.
ii. James Whiting, born Bef. 21 Aug 1599 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG; died Aft. 07 Jun 1648; married Mary Beitson 28 Dec 1625; born Abt. 1601.

338. Sir Oliver St. John, born 1575 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 23 Mar 1625/26 in Bedfords., ENG. He was the son of **676. Henry St. John** and **677. Jane Neale**. He married **339. Sarah Bulkeley** Bef. 1597 in Bedfords., ENG.

339. Sarah Bulkeley, born 1580 in Odell, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 1611 in Bedfords., ENG. She was the daughter of **678. Rev. Edward Bulkeley** and **679. Olive Irby**.

More About Sir Oliver St. John:

Burial: 23 Mar 1625/26, Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG

Child of Oliver St. John and Sarah Bulkeley is:

- 169 i. Elizabeth St. John, born 12 Jan 1604/05 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG; died 03 Mar 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; married Rev. Samuel Whiting 06 Aug 1629 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG.

340. William Bishop

Child of William Bishop is:

- 170 i. Rev. John Bishop, born 03 May 1610 in County Dorset, ENG; died 16 Nov 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Rebecca Kent 03 Oct 1647 in Newbury, MA.

342. Richard Kent, died 14 Jun 1654 in Newbury, MA. He married **343. Emma ?** Bef. 1623 in England.

343. Emma ?, died 16 Jan 1676/77 in Newbury, MA.

More About Richard Kent:

Immigration: 1634, Came to Ipswich [MA] on ship "Mary & John".

Residence: 1635, Newbury, MA

Child of Richard Kent and Emma ? is:

- 171 i. Rebecca Kent, born Abt. 1622; married (1) Samuel Scollard Bef. 1642 in Newbury, MA; married (2) Rev. John Bishop 03 Oct 1647 in Newbury, MA.

344. Alexander Scofield, born Abt. 1575 in Rochdale, Lancashire, ENG; died Aft. 1620. He married **345. Mary Norton** Bef. 1612 in England.

345. Mary Norton

Children of Alexander Scofield and Mary Norton are:

- 172 i. Richard Scofield, born Bet. 1612 - 1613 in Rochdale, Lancashire, ENG; died Bef. Jun 1671 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Mary ? Bef. 1649 in CT; born Abt. 1631 in England.
ii. Daniel Scofield, born 1620 in Rochdale, Lancashire, ENG; died Abt. 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Sarah Youngs Bef. 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

346. John Youngs He married **347. Joan Herrington** Bef. 1624.

347. Joan Herrington

Child of John Youngs and Joan Herrington is:

- 173 i. Sarah Youngs, born 1624 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died 05 Mar 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven, CT; married Daniel Scofield Bef. 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

348. John Brundish, born Bef. 05 Jun 1593 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Oct 1639 in Wethersfield,

CT. He was the son of **696. Thomas Brundish** and **697. Agnes Thompson**. He married **349. Rachel Hubbard** Bef. 1627 in Belstead Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG.

349. Rachel Hubbard, born Abt. 1601 in Mendlesham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 1648 in Fairfield, CT. She was the daughter of **698. James Hubbard** and **699. Naomi Cooke**.

More About John Brundish:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1593, Rattlesden Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG

Immigration: 1634, Watertown, MA from Felsham Parish, ENG

Occupation: Tanner

More About Rachel Hubbard:

Immigration: Aft. May 1641, Fairfield, CT

Children of John Brundish and Rachel Hubbard are:

- i. James Brundish, born Bef. 11 Apr 1627 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG.

More About James Brundish:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1627, St. Mary-at-the-Elms Parish, Ipswich, ENG

- ii. Mary Brundish, born Bef. 10 Dec 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG; died 15 Sep 1684 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married (1) Rev. Francis Purdy 05 Aug 1642 in Fairfield, CT; born Bet. 1620 - 1627 in Yorkshire, England; died 1658 in Fairfield, CT; married (2) John Hoyt Aft. 20 Oct 1658 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; born 12 Mar 1613/14 in West Hatch, Co. Somerset, ENG; died 01 Sep 1684 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

More About Mary Brundish:

Name 2: Mary Elizabeth Brundage

Baptism: 10 Dec 1628, St. Mary at the Elms, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG

More About Rev. Francis Purdy:

Immigration: Abt. 1635, Concord, MA from England

- iii. Ann Brundish, born 1631 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bet. 1639 - 1642.

More About Ann Brundish:

Baptism: 1631, St. Margaret Parish, Ipswich, ENG

- 174 iv. John Brundish, born Bet. 1635 - 1636 in MA; died Bef. 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Hannah Hunt Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.
- v. Bethia Brundish, born Bet. 1637 - 1638 in Wethersfield, CT; died Aft. 1688; married Timothy Knapp 1658; born 14 Dec 1632; died 1685 in Rye, NY.
- vi. Posthume Brundish, born 1639 in Wethersfield, CT; died Aft. 1694; married John Winter 1657.

350. William Hunt, born 27 Jan 1604/05 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died Bet. 23 Oct - 17 Dec 1667 in Marlborough, MA. He was the son of **700. Robert Hunt** and **701. Jaine Fysher**. He married **351. Elizabeth Best** Bef. 1632 in Concord, MA.

351. Elizabeth Best, born Abt. 1607 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 27 Feb 1660/61 in Concord, MA. She was the daughter of **702. John Best**.

Children of William Hunt and Elizabeth Best are:

- i. Samuel Hunt
- ii. Nehemiah Hunt
- iii. Isaac Hunt
- iv. Elizabeth Hunt
- 175 v. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1640/41 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; married John Brundish Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.

352. Richard Betts, born 1573 in Wortham, Suffolk, ENG. He was the son of **704. George Betts** and **705. Annie Manns**. He married **353. Susanna Smith** Bef. 1614 in England.

353. Susanna Smith, born Abt. 1583 in Thelnetham, Suffolk, ENG. She was the daughter of **706. William Smith**.

Child of Richard Betts and Susanna Smith is:

- 176 i. Capt. Richard Betts, born 11 Apr 1614 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfords., ENG; died 18 Nov 1713 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; married (1) Joanna Chamberlain 27 Jan 1647/48 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; married (2) Sarah Hunt Bef. 1663 in Newtown, Long Island, NY.

354. Robert Chamberlain, born Abt. 1590 in Strood, Kent, ENG; died 01 Jun 1639 in Strood, Kent, ENG. He married **355. Elizabeth Stoughton** 30 Apr 1627 in Strood, Kent, ENG.

355. Elizabeth Stoughton, born Abt. 1600 in Milton, Kent, ENG; died 09 Jan 1676/77 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

More About Elizabeth Stoughton:

Died 2: Feb 1645/46

Child of Robert Chamberlain and Elizabeth Stoughton is:

- 177 i. Joanna Chamberlain, born Oct 1630 in Hernel Hempstead, Hertfords., ENG; died 16 Mar 1710/11 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY; married Capt. Richard Betts 27 Jan 1647/48 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

356. Robert Huestis, born 1596; died 1652 in CT. He married **357. Elizabeth Miller** Bef. 1621.

357. Elizabeth Miller, died 1654.

Child of Robert Huestis and Elizabeth Miller is:

- 178 i. Robert Heustis, born 1626 in Dorsetshire, ENG; died 23 Nov 1704 in Westchester Co., NY; married Elizabeth Buxton 09 Jan 1655/56 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

358. Clement Buxton, born Abt. 1615 in England; died 02 Aug 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **359. Unity ?**.

359. Unity ?, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Apr 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

More About Clement Buxton:

Burial: Old Cem., Stamford, CT

More About Unity ?:

Name 2: Unica ?

Burial: Old Cem., Stamford, CT

Child of Clement Buxton and Unity ? is:

- 179 i. Elizabeth Buxton, born Abt. 1635 in England; married Robert Heustis 09 Jan 1655/56 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

364. John Burton, born in London, ENG; died 07 Dec 1626 in London, ENG. He married **365. Elizabeth Handcorne**.

365. Elizabeth Handcorne, born Abt. 1600 in Staines, Middlesex, ENG; died in RI.

Child of John Burton and Elizabeth Handcorne is:

- 182 i. William Burton, born 1630; died 20 Feb 1713/14 in Meshantatuck, Warwick, RI; married Hannah Wickes Abt. 1652 in Providence Co., RI.

366. John Wickes, born 1609 in Staines, County Middlesex, ENG; died 17 Mar 1675/76 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI. He was the son of **732. Robert Wickes**. He married **367. Mary ?** Bef. 1633 in England.

367. Mary ?, born Abt. 1607 in England; died 1637.

More About John Wickes:

Name 2: John Weeks

Immigration: 1635, To Plymouth [MA] on the ship "Hopewell" from England

Residence 1: 1639, Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI

Residence 2: 1643, Warwick, Kent Co., RI

Child of John Wickes and Mary ? is:

- 183 i. Hannah Wickes, born Apr 1633 in Staines, County Middlesex, ENG; died Bef. 15 Dec 1701 in Providence Co., RI; married William Burton Abt. 1652 in Providence Co., RI.

368. Capt. Thomas Wiggin, born Bet. 1591 - 1592 in Douglas, Lancasters., ENG; died Bet. Mar 1665/66 - Dec 1666 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He married **369. Catherine Whiting** 11 Jul 1633 in St. Margaret Ch., New Fish St., London, ENG.

369. Catherine Whiting, born Abt. 1601 in London, ENG; died in NH. She was the daughter of **738. William Whiting**.

More About Capt. Thomas Wiggin:

Date born 2: 1592, Douglas, Lincolns., ENG

Immigration: 1630, To Piscataqua [Dover, NH] from England

Public Service: Bet. 1633 - 1663, Magistrate, Picataqua [Dover, NH]

Children of Thomas Wiggin and Catherine Whiting are:

- i. Andrew Wiggins, born 03 Jun 1635 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH; died 1710; married Hannah Bradstreet 03 Jun 1659 in NH.
- 184 ii. Mary Wiggins, born Abt. 1638 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.
- iii. Thomas Wiggins, born 21 Aug 1640 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH; died May 1686 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; married Sarah Barefoot 27 Aug 1659 in Reading, NH.

370. Benedict Barefoot, born Bet. 1610 - 1620.

Children of Benedict Barefoot are:

- i. Walter Barefoot, born Abt. 1640.
- 185 ii. Sarah Barefoot, born Abt. 1644; married Thomas Wiggins 27 Aug 1659 in Reading, NH.

376. Pietro Caesar Guilio Alberti, born 02 Jun 1608 in Malamocco Island, Venice, Italy; died Bef. 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam (killed by Indians). He married **377. Judith Janse Mainje** 24 Aug 1642 in New Amsterdam, NY.

377. Judith Janse Mainje, born 1620 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Bef. 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam (killed by Indians).

Child of Pietro Alberti and Judith Mainje is:

- 188 i. Aert Alburdis, born Apr 1647 in New Amsterdam, NY; died Bet. 1691 - 1692 in Hempstead, Long Island; married Elizabeth Way 1671 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY.

378. James Way, born 1631 in Somersets., ENG; died 04 Oct 1685 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY. He married **379. Ida Hendricks** Abt. 1651 in NY.

379. Ida Hendricks, born Bet. 1630 - 1633; died 1691 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.

More About James Way:

Religion: Quaker

More About Ida Hendricks:

Name 2: Ead Hendricks

Name 3: Ede Hendricks

Child of James Way and Ida Hendricks is:

- 189 i. Elizabeth Way, born 1652 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY; died 02 Oct 1685 in Foster Meadows, Hempstead, LI, NY; married Aert Alburdis 1671 in Maspeth Kills, Newtown, Queens, NY.

380. Hendrick Hendricksen Van Doseburg, born 1625 in Doseburg, Gelderland, NETH; died 1689 in

Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He married **381. ?** Bef. 1648.

381. ?

Child of Hendrick Van Doseburg and ? is:

- 190 i. Hendrick Van Doseburg, born Bef. 12 Apr 1648 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 10 Apr 1743 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Mary Thorn 1683 in NY.

382. John Thorne, born 12 May 1643 in Flushing, NY; died Aft. 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing, NY. He was the son of **764. William Thorne** and **765. Susannah Booth**. He married **383. Mary Pearshall** 09 Mar 1663/64 in Flushing, NY.

383. Mary Pearshall, born 10 Mar 1649/50 in Queens Co., NY; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Flushing, NY. She was the daughter of **766. Nicholas Pearsall** and **767. Mary Van Damn**.

Child of John Thorne and Mary Pearshall is:

- 191 i. Mary Thorn, born Abt. 1665 in Flushing, NY; died 01 Dec 1742 in NY; married Hendrick Van Doseburg 1683 in NY.

384. John Peckham, born Bef. 08 Apr 1595 in Boxgrove, County Sussex, ENG; died 05 Jan 1680/81 in Middletown, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **768. Henry Peckham** and **769. Elizabeth Badger**. He married **385. Mary Clarke** Bef. 1638 in Newport, RI.

385. Mary Clarke, born 17 Jul 1607 in Westhorpe, County Suffolk, ENG; died 1647 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **770. Thomas Clarke** and **771. Rose Kerrich**.

More About John Peckham:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1595, Boxgrove, Sussex, ENG

Immigration: Bef. 1639, Newport, RI

Religion: Baptist

Residence 1: Middletown, Newport Co., RI

Residence 2: Aquidnet Island, RI

More About Mary Clarke:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1607

Child of John Peckham and Mary Clarke is:

- 192 i. John Peckham, born 1645 in Little Compton, Newport Co., RI; died 12 Feb 1711/12 in Newport Co., RI; married Sarah Newport 19 Jun 1667 in Newport, RI.

386. Andrew Newport, born 30 Nov 1622 in High Ercall, Shropshire, ENG; died 11 Sep 1699 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **772. Baron Richard Newport** and **773. Rachel Leveson**. He married **387. Sylvia Trussler** Bef. 1648.

387. Sylvia Trussler, born 1630; died 1649 in RI.

Child of Andrew Newport and Sylvia Trussler is:

- 193 i. Sarah Newport, born Abt. 1648 in RI; died Abt. 1692 in Newport, RI; married John Peckham 19 Jun 1667 in Newport, RI.

388. Robert Bennett, born 02 Apr 1618 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG; died 30 Jul 1677 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **776. Thomas Bennett** and **777. Meliora Thomas**. He married **389. Rebecca Wray** 16 May 1643 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG.

389. Rebecca Wray, born 09 Sep 1622 in Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG; died 21 Jan 1682/83 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **778. Christopher Wray** and **779. Albinia Cecil**.

Child of Robert Bennett and Rebecca Wray is:

- 194 i. Joseph Bennett, born 1644 in Newport, RI; died 31 May 1708 in Newport, RI; married Margaret ? Bet. 1665 - 1670 in Newport, RI.

392. John Wilbore, born in Essex, ENG. He married **393. Joan Drane** 06 Aug 1616 in Felstead, Essex, ENG.

393. Joan Drane, born in Essex, ENG.

Child of John Wilbore and Joan Drane is:

- 196 i. **William Wilbore**, born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died Bef. 15 Apr 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Martha Holmes Abt. 1656 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, RI.

394. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, born 08 Mar 1606/07 in near Manchester, England; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middletown, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **788. Robert Holmes** and **789. Katherine Johnson**. He married **395. Catherine Hyde** 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, ENG.

395. Catherine Hyde, born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancasters., ENG; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **790. Gilbert Hyde**.

Notes for Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Came from Preston, Lancashire, England.

More About Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1609/10, Didsbury, Lancashire, England

College/Degree: Oxford U.

Immigration: 1638, Salem, MA from Lancashire, ENG

Children of Obadiah Holmes and Catherine Hyde are:

- i. **John Holmes**, born 1631 in England; died Bef. 27 Jun 1633.
ii. **Lydia Holmes**, born 1637 in England; died Aft. 1693; married Capt. John Bowne Bef. 1664; born Abt. 1630; died 1684 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
iii. **Mary Holmes**, born 1638 in England; died Abt. 1690; married John Brown Bet. 1658 - 1663 in Providence, RI; born 1629 in England; died Bet. 1684 - 1706 in Providence, Providence Co., RI.

More About John Brown:

Immigration: 1638, Ship "Martin"

Occupation: 1664, Surveyor

Religion: Baptist

- 197 iv. **Martha Holmes**, born 13 May 1640 in Newport, RI; died 1682 in Newport, RI; married William Wilbore Abt. 1656 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, RI.
v. **Jonathan Holmes**, born 1641; died 02 Oct 1712 in Newport, RI; married Sarah Borden 12 Oct 1680 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born May 1644 in Portsmouth, RI; died 1713 in Portsmouth, RI.
vi. **Samuel Holmes**, born 1642; died 29 May 1679; married Alice Stillwell 26 Oct 1665.
vii. **Obadiah Holmes**, born 09 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 1728.
viii. **Joseph Holmes**, born Abt. 1646 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
ix. **Hopetill Holmes**, born 1648 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
x. **John Holmes**, born 1649 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 02 Oct 1712 in Newport, RI; married (1) Mary Sayles; married (2) Frances Holden 01 Dec 1671 in Warwick, Kent, RI; born 1649; died 1679.

396. Nathaniel Potter, born 07 Oct 1615 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1643 in South Kingstown, RI. He was the son of **792. George Potter** and **793. Martha ?**. He married **397. Dorothy Wilbore** Abt. 1636 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

397. Dorothy Wilbore, born 1617 in England; died 19 Feb 1694/95 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **794. Samuel Wilbore** and **795. Elizabeth Lechford**.

Children of Nathaniel Potter and Dorothy Wilbore are:

- 198 i. **Nathaniel Potter**, born Sep 1637 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Elizabeth Stokes Abt. 1664 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.
ii. **Ichabod Potter**, born 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Martha Hazard 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born Abt. 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1676 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI.

398. William Stokes He married **399. Ann Nottingham** 28 Oct 1628.

399. Ann Nottingham

Child of William Stokes and Ann Nottingham is:

- 199 i. Elizabeth Stokes, born 28 Oct 1638 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died Aft. 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Nathaniel Potter Abt. 1664 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

400. John Wood, born in England; died Bef. 07 May 1655 in Portsmouth, RI. He married **401. Margaret Carter** 28 Jan 1610/11 in St. Saviour's Ch., Southwark, London, ENG.

401. Margaret Carter, born in England; died Abt. 1643.

Child of John Wood and Margaret Carter is:

- 200 i. John Wood, born Abt. 1620 in Surrey, ENG; died 26 Aug 1704 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Mary Peabody Abt. 1657 in Newport, RI.

402. John Peabody, born Abt. 1611; died 22 Mar 1686/87 in Newport, RI. He married **403. Dorothy Tully** Abt. 1638 in Newport, RI.

403. Dorothy Tully, died Bef. 1677. She was the daughter of **806. Thomas Tully** and **807. Rebecca ?**.

More About Dorothy Tully:

Name 2: Dorothy Tooley

Child of John Peabody and Dorothy Tully is:

- 201 i. Mary Peabody, born Abt. 1640; died 24 Jan 1718/19 in Middletown, RI; married John Wood Abt. 1657 in Newport, RI.

404. Adam Thurston, born Abt. 1591 in England; died 12 Aug 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **808. Adam Thurston** and **809. Ellen Johnson**. He married **405. Margaret Tracy** Abt. 1613 in England.

405. Margaret Tracy

More About Margaret Tracy:

Name 2: Ellen Wood

Child of Adam Thurston and Margaret Tracy is:

- 202 i. Edward Thurston, born 1617 in England; died 01 Mar 1706/07 in Newport, RI; married Elizabeth Mott Jun 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

406. Adam Mott, born 12 Aug 1596 in Cambridge, ENG; died 12 Aug 1661. He married **407. Elizabeth Creel** 28 Oct 1616 in England.

407. Elizabeth Creel, born 1600 in Cambridge, ENG; died 1634 in Cambridge, ENG.

Child of Adam Mott and Elizabeth Creel is:

- 203 i. Elizabeth Mott, born 1629 in Cambridge, ENG; died 02 Sep 1694 in Newport, RI; married Edward Thurston Jun 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

408. Thomas Burgess, born 16 Aug 1601 in Truro, Cornwall, ENG; died 13 Feb 1684/85 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **816. Thomas Burges** and **817. Elizabeth Pye**. He married **409. Dorathy Waynes** 1628 in Truro, Cornwall, ENG.

409. Dorathy Waynes, born 1603 in Earls, Barton, Norhantes, ENG; died 27 Feb 1686/87 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA.

Child of Thomas Burgess and Dorathy Waynes is:

- 204 i. Thomas Burgess, born 1628 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA; died 26 Feb 1716/17 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA; married (1) Elizabeth Bassett 08 Nov 1648 in Sandwich, MA; married (2) Lydia Gaunt 08 Nov 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA.

410. Peter Gaunt, born Bef. 08 Dec 1608 in St. Bridget Parish, Lincolns., ENG; died Bet. 1691 - 1693 in Sandwich, Plymouth, MA. He was the son of **820. Thomas Gaunt** and **821. Isabell Wheelwright**. He married **411. Lydia Hampton** Bef. 1636.

411. Lydia Hampton, born Abt. 1610 in St. Bridget Parish, Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 26 Apr 1692. She was the daughter of **822. Peter Hampton**.

More About Lydia Hampton:

Religion: Quaker

Child of Peter Gaunt and Lydia Hampton is:

- 205 i. **Lydia Gaunt**, born 02 Apr 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Aft. 1684 in Newport, RI; married Thomas Burgess 08 Nov 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA.

414. Thomas Brownell, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Rawmarsh, Ryecroft, Yorks., ENG; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of **828. Rowland Brownell** and **829. Dorothy Green**. He married **415. Anne Bourne** 20 Mar 1634/35 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

415. Anne Bourne, born Bef. 17 Feb 1606/07 in London, ENG; died 24 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **830. Richard Bourne** and **831. Judith Cowper**.

More About Thomas Brownell:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1608, Rawmarsh Parish, W. Riding, Yorkshire, ENG

Burial: Sep 1665, Brownell Cem., Portsmouth, RI

More About Anne Bourne:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1606/07, St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG

Burial: Nov 1666, Brownell Cem., Portsmouth, RI

Children of Thomas Brownell and Anne Bourne are:

- 459 i. **Mary Brownell**, born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 28 Jan 1738/39 in RI; married Robert Hazard Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI; born Abt. 1628 in England; died 30 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

More About Mary Brownell:

Died 2: 28 Jan 1738/39, Newport, RI

- 207 ii. **Anne Brownell**, born 02 Apr 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 21 Apr 1747 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Joseph Wilbore 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

416. John Carman, born 08 Jul 1655 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA. He was the son of **832. John Carman** and **833. Hannah ?**. He married **417. Hannah Seaman** Abt. 1674.

417. Hannah Seaman, born Abt. 1656 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of **834. Capt. John Seaman** and **835. Martha Moore**.

Child of John Carman and Hannah Seaman is:

- 208 i. **Thomas Carman**, born Abt. 1675 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; died 21 Nov 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Sarah Brinkerhoff Abt. 1694 in Westbury, NY.

424. Edmond Titus, born Abt. 1629 in Hertfords., ENG; died 07 Apr 1715 in Westbury, LI, NY. He was the son of **848. Robert Titus** and **849. Hannah Carter**. He married **425. Martha Washburn** Feb 1656/57 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

425. Martha Washburn, born 18 Dec 1637 in Bengeworth, Worcesters., ENG; died 17 Apr 1727 in Westbury, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **850. William Washburn** and **851. Jane Whitehead**.

More About Edmond Titus:

Name 2: Edmund Titus

Religion: Quaker

Residence: 1650, Long Island, NY

More About Martha Washburn:
Name 2: Mary Washburne

Child of Edmond Titus and Martha Washburn is:

- 212 i. John Titus, born 29 Feb 1671/72 in Westbury, LI, NY; died 04 Mar 1750/51 in Westbury, LI, NY; married Sarah Willis 09 Aug 1695 in Westbury, LI, NY.

426. Henry Willis, born 14 Sep 1628 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG; died 11 Jul 1714 in Westbury, LI, NY. He was the son of **852. William Willis** and **853. Katherine Woodford**. He married **427. Mary Peace** 25 Mar 1655 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG.

427. Mary Peace, born 12 Jun 1632 in Wilts., ENG; died 23 Apr 1724 in Westbury, LI, NY.

Notes for Henry Willis:

Father may have been Henry Willis who died Oct 1675.

More About Henry Willis:

Immigration: Abt. 1675, To Oyster Bay [LI, NY] from London

Child of Henry Willis and Mary Peace is:

- 213 i. Sarah Willis, born 05 May 1671 in London, ENG; died 01 Jan 1729/30 in Westbury, LI, NY; married John Titus 09 Aug 1695 in Westbury, LI, NY.

428. Simon Germaine

Child of Simon Germaine is:

- 214 i. Isaac Germaine, born Abt. 1650 in France; died 1732 in Nassau Co., LI, NY; married Margaret ? Abt. 1690 in La Tremblade, Char Marit, France.

448. Henry Knowles, born Bet. 1608 - 1609 in Hull, ENG; died 20 Jan 1669/70 in RI. He married **449. Susanna Potter** Abt. 1640 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

449. Susanna Potter, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 1675 in Warwick, Kent, RI. She was the daughter of **898. Robert Potter**.

Child of Henry Knowles and Susanna Potter is:

- 224 i. William Knowles, born 1645 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 1727 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; married Alice Fish Abt. 1675 in Kingston, RI.

450. Thomas Fish, born Bef. 01 Jan 1618/19 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG; died 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **900. Robert Fish** and **901. Alice Fyshe**. He married **451. Mary Ayres** Abt. 1647 in Portsmouth, RI.

451. Mary Ayres, died Jul 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

Child of Thomas Fish and Mary Ayres is:

- 225 i. Alice Fish, born Abt. 1655 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1734 in RI; married William Knowles Abt. 1675 in Kingston, RI.

452. John Warner, born 01 Aug 1645 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 22 Apr 1712 in Warwick, Kent, RI. He was the son of **904. John Warner** and **905. Priscilla Holliman**. He married **453. Anna Gorton** 07 Aug 1670 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

453. Anna Gorton, born 05 Jun 1644 in Warwick, Kent, RI. She was the daughter of **906. Samuel Gorton** and **907. Mary Maplet**.

Child of John Warner and Anna Gorton is:

- 226 i. John Warner, born 05 Jun 1673 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 05 Nov 1732 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married Elizabeth Coggeshall 27 Nov 1694 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

454. William Coggeshall, born 1654 in Newport, RI; died Bet. 1687 - 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **908. Major John Coggeshall** and **909. Elizabeth Baulstone**. He married **455. Rachel ?** Abt. 1676 in RI.

455. Rachel ?, born Abt. 1658 in Newport, RI.

Notes for William Coggeshall:

Nathaniel Brittain claimed to be his father as a result of an affair with Elizabeth Baulstone who was divorced by her husband [John Coggeshall] on 25 may 1655.

Child of William Coggeshall and Rachel ? is:

227 i. Elizabeth Coggeshall, born 1677; died 1711; married John Warner 27 Nov 1694 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

456. Stephen Wilcox, born 06 Feb 1632/33 in England; died Bef. 06 Feb 1689/90 in RI. He was the son of **912. Edward Wilcox** and **913. Susanna Thompson**. He married **457. Hannah Hazard** 30 Jan 1657/58 in RI.

457. Hannah Hazard, born Bef. 10 Sep 1637 in Boston, MA; died 1685 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **914. Thomas Hazard** and **915. Martha Potter**.

Child of Stephen Wilcox and Hannah Hazard is:

228 i. Thomas Wilcox, born 18 Apr 1664 in RI; died 06 Feb 1727/28; married Martha A. Hazard 1686 in Portsmouth, RI.

458. Robert Hazard, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 30 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **914. Thomas Hazard** and **915. Martha Potter**. He married **459. Mary Brownell** Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI.

459. Mary Brownell, born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 28 Jan 1738/39 in RI. She was the daughter of **414. Thomas Brownell** and **415. Anne Bourne**.

More About Mary Brownell:

Died 2: 28 Jan 1738/39, Newport, RI

Children of Robert Hazard and Mary Brownell are:

- i. George Hazard, born 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1743; married Penelope Arnold Abt. 1700 in RI; born 03 Aug 1669 in Newport, RI; died 1742.
- 229 ii. Martha A. Hazard, born 1668 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died Bef. 09 Jan 1753 in Exter, Washington Co., RI; married Thomas Wilcox 1686 in Portsmouth, RI.
- iii. Sarah Hazard, born Abt. 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 12 Mar 1717/18 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married Joseph Morey 1704 in RI; born 1675 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; died 01 Oct 1718 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI.

More About Sarah Hazard:

Name 2: Sarah Hazard

More About Joseph Morey:

Occupation: Yeoman

460. Robert Lillibridge, born Abt. 1640 in England.

Child of Robert Lillibridge is:

230 i. Thomas Lillibridge, born 1662 in North Devon, ENG; died 24 Aug 1723 in Richmond, Washington, RI; married Mary Hobson Bet. 1694 - 1698 in Westwrlly, RI.

462. Henry Hobson, born 1640. He married **463. Mary ?** Bef. 1670 in Newport, RI.

463. Mary ?, died Abt. 1718 in RI.

Child of Henry Hobson and Mary ? is:

231 i. Mary Hobson, born 1670 in Wickford, RI; died Abt. 1703 in Newport, RI; married Thomas Lillibridge Bet. 1694 - 1698 in Westwrlly, RI.

464. **John Rodman**, born Abt. 1615 in New Ross, Wexford, IRE; died Dec 1686 in West Nimba, Liberia. He married 465. **Elizabeth Ann ?** Bef. 1641.

465. **Elizabeth Ann ?**, born Abt. 1620 in New Ross, Wexford, IRE; died 05 Nov 1691 in West Nimba, Liberia.

Child of John Rodman and Elizabeth ? is:

232 i. Thomas Rodman, born 26 Dec 1640; died 11 Jan 1727/28 in Newport, RI; married Patience Easton 07 Jun 1682 in Newport, RI.

466. **Peter Easton**, born Abt. 1622 in Newport, Wales, ENG; died 12 Feb 1693/94 in Newport, RI. He married 467. **Anne Coggeshall** 15 Nov 1643 in Newport, RI.

467. **Anne Coggeshall**, born Bef. 07 May 1626 in Essex Co., ENG; died 06 Mar 1688/89 in Newport, RI. She was the daughter of 934. **President of RI John Coggeshall** and 935. **Mary Holmes**.

Notes for Peter Easton:

Son of Gov. Nicholas Easton and brother of Gov. John Easton.

More About Peter Easton:

Died 2: 12 Feb 1692/93, Newport, RI

More About Anne Coggeshall:

Baptism: 07 May 1626, Castle Hedingham, Essex Co., ENG

Child of Peter Easton and Anne Coggeshall is:

233 i. Patience Easton, born 20 Nov 1655 in Newport, RI; died 21 Nov 1690 in Newport, RI; married Thomas Rodman 07 Jun 1682 in Newport, RI.

468. **John Fry**, born Bet. 1608 - 1609 in England; died Bet. 1656 - 1657 in England. He married 469. **Anna Lindsay** Bef. 1633 in England.

469. **Anna Lindsay**, born Abt. 1613 in Weymouth/Poole, Dorset, ENG; died Abt. 1666.

Child of John Fry and Anna Lindsay is:

234 i. Thomas Fry, born Abt. 1632 in Yarte, Devons., ENG; died 11 Jun 1704 in Newport, RI; married Mary Griffin Abt. 1666 in Newport, RI.

470. **Robert Griffin**, born Abt. 1613. He married 471. **Hannah ?** Bef. 1650 in Newport, RI.

471. **Hannah ?**, born Abt. 1627.

Child of Robert Griffin and Hannah ? is:

235 i. Mary Griffin, born Abt. 1649 in Yarte, Devons., ENG; died 12 Mar 1716/17 in Newport, RI; married Thomas Fry Abt. 1666 in Newport, RI.

472. **John Niles**, born Bet. 1602 - 1611 in England; died 08 Feb 1693/94 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He married 473. **Jane Reed** Abt. 1635 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

473. **Jane Reed**, born 1611 in Canterbury, Kent Co., ENG; died 15 May 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

More About John Niles:

Immigration: 1634, To Dorchester [MA] from UK

Occupation: Weaver

Child of John Niles and Jane Reed is:

236 i. Nathaniel Niles, born 16 Aug 1642 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 22 Dec 1727 in Braintree,

Norfolk Co., MA; married (1) Hannah ? Bet. 1654 - 1658 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; married (2) Sarah Sands 14 Feb 1671/72 in New Shoreham, Washington Co., RI.

474. **James Sandys**, born 1622; died 1695. He married 475. **Sarah Walker** Bef. 1645 in RI.

475. **Sarah Walker**, born Abt. 1628; died 1709. She was the daughter of 950. **John Walker** and 951.

Katherine ?.

Child of James Sandys and Sarah Walker is:

237 i. **Sarah Sands**, born 15 Aug 1645 in Block Island, Washington Co., RI; died 15 May 1726 in Cow Neck, Nassau Co., NY; married Nathaniel Niles 14 Feb 1671/72 in New Shoreham, Washington Co., RI.

478. **Samuel Wilson**, born 1622; died 1682. He married 479. **Mary Tefft** 1657 in RI.

479. **Mary Tefft**, born Abt. 1641; died Abt. 1674. She was the daughter of 958. **John Tefft** and 959. **Mary Barber**.

Child of Samuel Wilson and Mary Tefft is:

239 i. **Mary Wilson**, born 1663; died 1737; married (1) Robert Hannah Abt. 1681 in RI; married (2) George Webb 30 Apr 1708 in North Kingston, RI.

480. **Abraham Anthony**, born 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 10 Oct 1727 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of 960. **John Anthony** and 961. **Susanna Potter**. He married 481. **Alice Wodell** 26 Dec 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

481. **Alice Wodell**, born 10 Feb 1649/50 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 03 Sep 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of 962. **William Wodell** and 963. **Mary Gatchell**.

Child of Abraham Anthony and Alice Wodell is:

240 i. **William Anthony**, born 31 Oct 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 28 Dec 1744 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Coggeshall 14 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

482. **John Coggeshall**, born 12 Feb 1649/50 in Newport, RI; died 09 Jan 1706/07 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of 908. **Major John Coggeshall** and 909. **Elizabeth Baulstone**. He married 483. **Elizabeth Timberlake** 24 Dec 1669.

483. **Elizabeth Timberlake**, born 1654 in Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of 966. **Henry Timberlake** and 967. **Mary ?.**

More About John Coggeshall:

Name 2: Joshua Coggeshall

Child of John Coggeshall and Elizabeth Timberlake is:

241 i. **Mary Coggeshall**, born 18 Sep 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 1739; married William Anthony 14 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

484. **Edward Gray**, born 15 Apr 1623 in England; died 30 Jun 1681 in Plymouth, MA. He married 485. **Dorothy Lettice** 12 Dec 1665 in Plymouth, MA.

485. **Dorothy Lettice**, born 1648 in Plymouth, MA; died 30 Apr 1726 in Plymouth, MA. She was the daughter of 970. **Thomas Lettice** and 971. **Ann ?.**

Child of Edward Gray and Dorothy Lettice is:

242 i. **Edward Gray**, born 31 Jan 1666/67 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1726 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Smith Bef. 1691 in Boston, MA.

486. **Philip Smith**, born 1634 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died 06 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of 972. **Edward Smith**. He married 487. **Mary Slade** 1669 in Newport Co., RI.

487. **Mary Slade**, born 1644; died 03 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of 974. **Edward Slade**.

More About Philip Smith:

Name 2: Phillip Smith

More About Mary Slade:

Date born 2: Abt. 1643

Children of Philip Smith and Mary Slade are:

- i. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1672 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 24 May 1704 in Tiverton, Newport, RI; married Joseph Rogers Bef. 1695 - 1699 in Newport Co., RI; born Abt. 1670 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1731.
- 243 ii. Mary Smith, born 29 Dec 1673 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 03 Nov 1707 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI; married Edward Gray Bef. 1691 in Boston, MA.

490. Zeoth Howland, born 31 Jan 1635/36 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 21 Mar 1675/76 in Pocasset, MA [killed by Indians]. He was the son of **980. Henry Howland** and **981. Mary Newland**. He married **491. Abigail Newland** 10 Dec 1656 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

491. Abigail Newland, born Abt. 1636 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 1708 in MA.

More About Zeoth Howland:

Religion: Quaker

More About Abigail Newland:

Name 2: Abigail October

Children of Zeoth Howland and Abigail Newland are:

- i. Benjamin Howland, born 08 May 1659 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 12 Apr 1727; married Judith Sampson 23 Jun 1684.
- 245 ii. Mary Howland, born 23 Feb 1665/66 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 29 Jan 1741/42 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; married Henry Goddard 12 Aug 1693 in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI.
- iii. Nicholas Howland, born Abt. 1674 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 01 Apr 1722 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Hannah Woodman 26 Oct 1697 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; born 27 Jun 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; died 09 Mar 1733/34 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

492. Lt. John Smith, born 1618 in England; died 15 Mar 1691/92 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **493. Ruhamah Kirby** Abt. 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

493. Ruhamah Kirby, born Abt. 1640; died Aft. 02 Aug 1707. She was the daughter of **986. Richard Kirby** and **987. Jane ?**.

More About Lt. John Smith:

Name 2: John Smith, Jr.

Burial: 12 Nov 1692, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

Religion: Quaker

Child of John Smith and Deborah Howland is:

- 248 i. Hezekiah Smith, born 28 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, MA; died 28 Feb 1726/27 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Mary ? Abt. 1682 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

Child of John Smith and Ruhamah Kirby is:

- 246 i. Deliverance Smith, born Abt. 1667; died 30 Jun 1729; married Mary Tripp Bef. 1693 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

494. Peleg Tripp, born 1642; died 13 Jan 1713/14 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **988. John Tripp** and **989. Mary Paine**. He married **495. Anne Sisson** Abt. 1664 in MA/RI.

495. Anne Sisson, born 1647.

Child of Peleg Tripp and Anne Sisson is:

- 247 i. Mary Tripp, born Abt. 1671; died 30 Jun 1729; married Deliverance Smith Bef. 1693 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

492. Lt. John Smith, born 1618 in England; died 15 Mar 1691/92 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **497. Deborah Howland** 04 Jan 1648/49 in Plymouth, MA.

497. Deborah Howland, born 1627 in England; died Aft. 16 Oct 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **994. Arthur Howland** and **995. First Wife**.

More About Lt. John Smith:

Name 2: John Smith, Jr.

Burial: 12 Nov 1692, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

Religion: Quaker

Child of John Smith and Deborah Howland is:

- 248 i. Hezekiah Smith, born 28 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, MA; died 28 Feb 1726/27 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Mary ? Abt. 1682 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

Child of John Smith and Ruhamah Kirby is:

- 246 i. Deliverance Smith, born Abt. 1667; died 30 Jun 1729; married Mary Tripp Bef. 1693 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

500. Daniel Wing, born Abt. 1617 in Sandwich, County Kent, ENG; died 10 Mar 1697/98 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **1000. John Wing** and **1001. Deborah Bachiler**. He married **501. Hannah Swift** 05 Dec 1641 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

501. Hannah Swift, born 09 Apr 1625 in Bocking, County Essex, ENG; died 31 Jan 1664/65 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She was the daughter of **1002. William Swift** and **1003. Joan Sisson**.

Child of Daniel Wing and Hannah Swift is:

- 250 i. Daniel Wing, born 21 Jan 1664/65 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Abt. 1739 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Deborah Dillingham 1686 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

502. Henry Dillingham, born 13 Oct 1624 in Cottesbach, Leicesters., ENG; died 26 Jul 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **1004. Edward Dillingham** and **1005. Ursula Carter**. He married **503. Hannah Perry** 24 Jun 1637 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

503. Hannah Perry, born 31 Dec 1607 in Bridford, Devons., ENG; died 09 Jan 1672/73 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of **1006. Edmund Perry** and **1007. Sarah ?**.

Child of Henry Dillingham and Hannah Perry is:

- 251 i. Deborah Dillingham, born 21 Feb 1659/60 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Aft. 1705 in MA; married Daniel Wing 1686 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

504. Thomas Wood, born 1634 in Charlestown, MA; died 09 Sep 1687 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **1008. Edward Wood** and **1009. Ruth Mousall**. He married **505. Ann Hunt** 30 Aug 1651 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

505. Ann Hunt, born 17 May 1635 in MA; died 29 Dec 1714 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **1010. Enos Hunt**.

Children of Thomas Wood and Ann Hunt are:

- i. John Wood, born 02 Nov 1656; married Isabel Hazen.
252 ii. Thomas Wood, born 10 Aug 1658 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 01 Dec 1702 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; married Hannah Rider 01 May 1690 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.
iii. Ruth Wood, born 21 Jul 1662 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 29 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; married Joseph Jewett 16 Jan 1679/80 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; born Bet. 1654 - 1656 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 29 Oct 1735 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

506. Joseph Rider, born Abt. 1644 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1718 in Yarmouth, MA. He was

the son of **1012. Capt. Samuel Rider** and **1013. ?**.

More About Joseph Rider:

Name 2: Joseph Ryder

Child of Joseph Rider is:

- 253 i. Hannah Rider, born 30 Mar 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1750; married Thomas Wood 01 May 1690 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

508. John Martin, born Bef. 16 Feb 1634/35 in Ottery, Devons., ENG; died 21 Mar 1712/13 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **1016. Edward Martin** and **1017. Judith Upham**. He married **509. Joanna Esten** 26 Apr 1671 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

509. Joanna Esten, born 01 Jun 1645 in Welch, Hertfords., ENG; died 23 Mar 1732/33 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. She was the daughter of **1018. Thomas Esten** and **1019. Ann Thomas**.

More About John Martin:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1634/35, St. Mary's Ch., Ottery, Devons., ENG

Occupation: Farmer & Weaver

Public Service: 1671, Constable for Swansea, MA

Children of John Martin and Joanna Esten are:

- 254 i. Melatiah Martin, born 30 Apr 1673 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; died 30 Jan 1761 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; married Rebecca Brooks 06 Nov 1696 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.
ii. Ephraim Martin, born 07 Feb 1675/76 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; married Thankful Bullock 06 Dec 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; born 26 Jun 1681.

Notes for Ephraim Martin:

Ancestor of President George W. Bush.

510. Timothy Brooks, died 1712 in MA. He married **511. Mary Russell** 02 Dec 1659 in MA.

511. Mary Russell, born Bef. 1645 in MA; died 1680 in MA. She was the daughter of **1022. John Russell** and **1023. Elizabeth ?**.

Child of Timothy Brooks and Mary Russell is:

- 255 i. Rebecca Brooks, born 05 Oct 1679 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA; died 03 Jul 1739 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA; married Melatiah Martin 06 Nov 1696 in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

Generation No. 10

516. Nicholas Arnold, born Abt. 1550 in Northover, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 26 Jan 1621/22 in Somersets., ENG. He was the son of **1032. Richard Arnold** and **1033. Jaquita ?**. He married **517. Alice Gulley** 1569 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG.

517. Alice Gulley, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG. She was the daughter of **1034. John Gulley** and **1035. ?**.

More About Nicholas Arnold:

Burial: 26 Jan 1621/22, Ilchester, Somersets., ENG

Occupation: Tailer

More About Alice Gulley:

Burial: 25 Apr 1596, Ilchester, Somersets., ENG

Children of Nicholas Arnold and Alice Gulley are:

- 258 i. William Arnold, born 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, RI; married Christian Peake Abt. 1609 in Muchelney, Somersets., ENG.
ii. Thomas Arnold, died in RI.

518. Thomas Peake, born 1560 in England; died in RI.

Child of Thomas Peake is:

- 259 i. **Christian Peake**, born 15 Feb 1583/84 in Muchelney, Somersets., ENG; died 1659 in Pawtuxet, RI; married William Arnold Abt. 1609 in Muchelney, Somersets., ENG.

536. Anthony Bowne, born Abt. 1560.

Child of Anthony Bowne is:

- 268 i. **Thomas Bowne**, born 23 May 1595 in Matlock, Derby, ENG; died 18 Jun 1677 in Flushing, NY; married Mary ? Bet. 1612 - 1626 in England.

540. James Feake

Child of James Feake is:

- 270 i. **Lt. Robert Feake**, born 20 Sep 1602 in London, ENG; died 01 Feb 1661/62 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; married Elizabeth Fones 02 Dec 1631 in Watertown, MA.

542. Thomas Fones, born Abt. 1585 in Dedford, Worchesters., ENG; died 15 Apr 1629 in London, ENG.

He married **543. Anne Winthrop** 25 Feb 1604/05 in London, ENG.

543. Anne Winthrop, born 16 Jan 1585/86 in London, ENG; died 16 May 1618 in London, ENG. She was the daughter of **1086. Adam Winthrop** and **1087. Anne Browne**.

Notes for Anne Winthrop:

Sister of Gov. John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Child of Thomas Fones and Anne Winthrop is:

- 271 i. **Elizabeth Fones**, born 21 Jan 1608/09 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, ENG; died Abt. 1672 in Newtown, Queens, NY; married (1) Henry Winthrop; married (2) Lt. Robert Feake 02 Dec 1631 in Watertown, MA; married (3) William Hallett Bef. 1648.

544. Joseph Horton, born Bet. 1574 - 1578; died Abt. 1640 in England. He married **545. Mary Schuyler** Bef. 1600 in England.

545. Mary Schuyler, born Abt. 1582.

Child of Joseph Horton and Mary Schuyler is:

- 272 i. **Barnabas Horton**, born Abt. 1600 in Mowsley, Leicesters., ENG; died 13 Jul 1680 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Anne Smith 1622 in England; married (2) Mary Langton Feb 1631/32 in England.

546. Sir John Langton, died 10 Nov 1616.

Child of Sir John Langton is:

- 273 i. **Mary Langton**, born Feb 1606/07 in England; died in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; married Barnabas Horton Feb 1631/32 in England.

548. Peter Hallock, born Bet. 1584 - 1585 in England.

Child of Peter Hallock is:

- 274 i. **William Hallock**, born 1615 in England; died 28 Sep 1684 in Suffolk Co., NY; married Margaret Howell Abt. 1640 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

550. Edward Howell, born 26 Jul 1584; died 06 Oct 1655. He married **551. Frances Paxton** Bef. 1620 in England.

551. Frances Paxton, died 02 Feb 1629/30.

Child of Edward Howell and Frances Paxton is:

- 275 i. Margaret Howell, born 1620 in England; died 09 May 1707 in West Mattituck, LI, NY; married William Hallock Abt. 1640 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

642. Henry Kibby, died in Dorchester, MA. He married **643. Rachel Lindon**.

643. Rachel Lindon

Child of Henry Kibby and Rachel Lindon is:

- 321 i. Susanna Kirby, born Abt. 1616; died 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; married David Sellick 01 Oct 1636 in St. Mary Magdalene Church, Somerset, ENG.

646. Thomas Kilbourne, born 03 May 1578 in West Par., Wood Ditton, Cambridge, ENG; died 03 Dec 1650. He married **647. Frances Moody** 05 Sep 1604.

647. Frances Moody, born 11 Oct 1584 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, ENG; died 10 Nov 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Child of Thomas Kilbourne and Frances Moody is:

- 323 i. Margaret Kilbourne, born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, ENG; died 1683; married Richard Law 1636 in Wethersfield, CT.

648. Edmond Lockwood, born 02 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. 23 Nov 1638 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. He married **649. Alice Cowper** 03 Sep 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

649. Alice Cowper, born Abt. 1573 in Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 23 Feb 1638/39 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. She was the daughter of **1298. William Cowper** and **1299. Alice Ludbrook**.

Children of Edmond Lockwood and Alice Cowper are:

- i. Edmond Lockwood, born Bef. 15 Jan 1598/99 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 03 Mar 1634/35 in Cambridge, MA; married Ruth ? Abt. 1625 in ENG; born Abt. 1595; died in Sudbury. Suffolk, ENG.

More About Edmond Lockwood:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1598/99, Combs, Suffolk, Eng

Immigration: 1630, In the "Arbella" of the Winthrop fleet.

- 324 ii. Sgt. Robert Lockwood, born 14 Jan 1600/01 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; married Susanna Norman 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA.

650. Richard Norman, born Abt. 1580 in Orchard Portman, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 27 Jun 1664 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. He married **651. Margaret Alford** 02 Sep 1615 in England.

651. Margaret Alford, born 1595 in England; died Bet. 1644 - 1645 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA.

More About Richard Norman:

Immigration: 1626, Salem [MA] from England

Children of Richard Norman and Margaret Alford are:

- i. John Norman, born Abt. 1616 in England; married Arabella ? Bef. May 1637 in MA.
325 ii. Susanna Norman, born Bef. 31 Jul 1617 in Dorchester, ENG; died 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Sgt. Robert Lockwood 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA; married (2) Jeffrey Ferris Abt. 1659 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

656. Anthonis DeMilt, born Abt. 1555 in St. Lievens Esse, East Flanders, Belgium; died Abt. 1637 in Haarlem, Holland. He was the son of **1312. Laurens DeMilt**. He married **657. Grietgen Pieters** Abt. 1593 in Flanders.

657. Grietgen Pieters, born in Menen, Flanders; died Abt. 1637 in Haarlem, Holland.

More About Anthonis DeMilt:

Occupation: Baker

Religion: Mennonite

Child of Anthonis DeMilt and Grietgen Pieters is:

- 328 i. Isaac Anthonis DeMilt, born Abt. 1594 in St. Lievens, Essche, FRA; died 1652 in Haarlem, Holland.

668. Hendrick Kip He married **669. Margaret de Marnell.**

669. Margaret de Marnell

Child of Hendrick Kip and Margaret de Marnell is:

- 334 i. Hendricks Kip, born Abt. 1600 in Niewenhuis, Groningen, Holland; married Tryntie Lubberts 20 Apr 1624 in Amsterdam, Holland.

672. John Whiting, born Abt. 1540.

Child of John Whiting is:

- 336 i. John Whiting, born 1561 in Boston, Lincolnshire, ENG; died 20 Oct 1617 in Boston, Lincolnshire, ENG; married (1) Margaret Bonner 22 Dec 1586 in Boston, Lincolns., ENG; married (2) Sarah Smith Abt. 1602.

676. Henry St. John, born Abt. 1545 in Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 28 Jun 1598 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG. He was the son of **1352. Alexander St. John** and **1353. Jane Dalison**. He married **677. Jane Neale** in England.

677. Jane Neale, born Abt. 1549 in London, ENG; died Bef. 07 Sep 1618 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG.

Child of Henry St. John and Jane Neale is:

- 338 i. Sir Oliver St. John, born 1575 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 23 Mar 1625/26 in Bedfords., ENG; married Sarah Bulkeley Bef. 1597 in Bedfords., ENG.

678. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, born 1540 in Woore, Shrops., ENG; died Bef. 05 Jan 1620/21 in Bedfords., ENG. He was the son of **1356. Thomas Bulkeley** and **1357. Elizabeth Grosvenor**. He married **679. Olive Irby** 1566 in Bedfords., ENG.

679. Olive Irby, born 1547 in Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 10 Mar 1613/14 in Bedfords., ENG. She was the daughter of **1358. John Irby** and **1359. Rose Overton**.

More About Rev. Edward Bulkeley:

Burial: 05 Jan 1620/21, Odell, Bedfords., ENG

More About Olive Irby:

Burial: 10 Mar 1613/14, Odell, Bedfords., ENG

Children of Edward Bulkeley and Olive Irby are:

- 339 i. Sarah Bulkeley, born 1580 in Odell, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 1611 in Bedfords., ENG; married Sir Oliver St. John Bef. 1597 in Bedfords., ENG.
ii. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, born 31 Jan 1582/83 in Odell, Bedfords., ENG; died 09 Mar 1658/59 in Concord, MA; married Jane Allen 12 Apr 1613 in Goldington, Beds., ENG; born Bef. 13 Jan 1587/88 in Goldington, Beds., ENG; died Bef. 08 Dec 1626 in Beds., ENG.

696. Thomas Brundish, born Bet. 1560 - 1561 in Suffolk Co., ENG. He married **697. Agnes Thompson** 1584 in Rattlesden Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG.

697. Agnes Thompson, born Bet. 1560 - 1562 in Suffolk Co., ENG.

Child of Thomas Brundish and Agnes Thompson is:

- 348 i. John Brundish, born Bef. 05 Jun 1593 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Oct 1639 in Wethersfield, CT; married Rachel Hubbard Bef. 1627 in Belstead Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG.

698. James Hubbard, born Abt. 1578 in Mendelsham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died in Essex Co., England. He was the son of **1396. Thomas Hubbard**. He married **699. Naomi Cooke** 1592 in Suffolk Co., ENG.

699. Naomi Cooke, born Abt. 1582 in England; died Aft. 1618 in Mendelsham, Suffolk Co., ENG. She was the daughter of **1398. Thomas Cooke**.

Child of James Hubbard and Naomi Cooke is:

- 349 i. **Rachel Hubbard**, born Abt. 1601 in Mendlesham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 1648 in Fairfield, CT; married (1) John Brundish Bef. 1627 in Belstead Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG; married (2) Anthony Wilson 05 Aug 1642.

700. Robert Hunt, born 1565 in England. He married **701. Jaine Fysher** 16 Feb 1589/90 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG.

701. Jaine Fysher, born Abt. 1569 in Halifax, Yorks, ENG.

Child of Robert Hunt and Jaine Fysher is:

- 350 i. **William Hunt**, born 27 Jan 1604/05 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died Bet. 23 Oct - 17 Dec 1667 in Marlborough, MA; married (1) Elizabeth Best Bef. 1632 in Concord, MA; married (2) Mercy Hurd 1664.

702. John Best, born Abt. 1584 in England.

Child of John Best is:

- 351 i. **Elizabeth Best**, born Abt. 1607 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 27 Feb 1660/61 in Concord, MA; married William Hunt Bef. 1632 in Concord, MA.

704. George Betts, born 1531; died 07 Jun 1599. He was the son of **1408. Richard Betts** and **1409. Alice Gooch**. He married **705. Annie Manns**.

705. Annie Manns, born Abt. 1535; died 1606.

Child of George Betts and Annie Manns is:

- 352 i. **Richard Betts**, born 1573 in Wortham, Suffolk, ENG; married Susanna Smith Bef. 1614 in England.

706. William Smith

Child of William Smith is:

- 353 i. **Susanna Smith**, born Abt. 1583 in Thelneham, Suffolk, ENG; married Richard Betts Bef. 1614 in England.

732. Robert Wickes, died Aft. 01 Aug 1638 in Staines, County Middlesex, ENG.

Child of Robert Wickes is:

- 366 i. **John Wickes**, born 1609 in Staines, County Middlesex, ENG; died 17 Mar 1675/76 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; married Mary ? Bef. 1633 in England.

738. William Whiting, born in England.

Children of William Whiting are:

- 369 i. **Catherine Whiting**, born Abt. 1601 in London, ENG; died in NH; married Capt. Thomas Wiggin 11 Jul 1633 in St. Margaret Ch., New Fish St., London, ENG.
ii. **Major William Whiting**, died in Hartford, CT.

764. William Thorne, born Bef. 1617 in Dorsets., ENG; died Bet. 1657 - 1664 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY. He was the son of **1528. John Thorne**. He married **765. Susannah Booth** Bef. 1636.

765. Susannah Booth, born Abt. 1617 in England; died Aft. 1675 in Flushing, NY. She was the daughter of **1530. Nicholas Booth**.

Child of William Thorne and Susannah Booth is:

- 382 i. John Thorne, born 12 May 1643 in Flushing, NY; died Aft. 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing, NY; married (1) Mary ?; married (2) Mary Pearshall 09 Mar 1663/64 in Flushing, NY.

766. Nicholas Pearsall, born Abt. 1619; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Queens Co., NY. He married **767. Mary Van Damn** Bef. 1650 in NY.

767. Mary Van Damn, born Abt. 1621; died in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY.

Child of Nicholas Pearsall and Mary Van Damn is:

- 383 i. Mary Pearshall, born 10 Mar 1649/50 in Queens Co., NY; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Flushing, NY; married John Thorne 09 Mar 1663/64 in Flushing, NY.

768. Henry Peckham, born 08 Apr 1565 in Boxgrove, Sussex Co., ENG; died 01 Nov 1616 in Sussex Co., ENG. He was the son of **1536. Henry Peckham** and **1537. Mary Badger**. He married **769. Elizabeth Badger** Abt. 1590 in Sussex Co., ENG.

769. Elizabeth Badger, born Abt. 1572 in Winchester, Sussex Co., ENG; died 1633. She was the daughter of **1538. Robert Badger**.

Child of Henry Peckham and Elizabeth Badger is:

- 384 i. John Peckham, born Bef. 08 Apr 1595 in Boxgrove, County Sussex, ENG; died 05 Jan 1680/81 in Middletown, Newport Co., RI; married (1) Mary Clarke Bef. 1638 in Newport, RI; married (2) Eleanor Weaver 1648 in Newport, Newport, RI.

770. Thomas Clarke, born 03 Nov 1570; died 29 Jul. He married **771. Rose Kerrich**.

771. Rose Kerrich, born 13 Apr 1572; died 19 Sep.

Children of Thomas Clarke and Rose Kerrich are:

- 385 i. Mary Clarke, born 17 Jul 1607 in Westhorpe, County Suffolk, ENG; died 1647 in Newport, RI; married John Peckham Bef. 1638 in Newport, RI.
ii. John Clarke

772. Baron Richard Newport, born 07 May 1587 in Wroxeter, Shropshire, ENG; died 05 Feb 1649/50 in Moulins, Bourbonnois, FRA. He was the son of **1544. Earl Richard Newport** and **1545. Margaret Bromeley**. He married **773. Rachel Leveson** Feb 1613/14 in Halling, Kent, ENG.

773. Rachel Leveson, born 1591 in Kent, ENG; died in England. She was the daughter of **1546. John Leveson** and **1547. Christian Mildmay**.

More About Baron Richard Newport:

Rank: First Baron Newport

Child of Richard Newport and Rachel Leveson is:

- 386 i. Andrew Newport, born 30 Nov 1622 in High Ercall, Shropshire, ENG; died 11 Sep 1699 in Newport, RI; married Sylvia Trussler Bef. 1648.

776. Thomas Bennett, born 27 Jun 1588 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., Eng; died 26 Jul 1663 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG. He was the son of **1552. Thomas Bennett** and **1553. Margaret Grove**. He married **777. Meliora Thomas** 06 Jun 1616 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG.

777. Meliora Thomas, born 28 Aug 1597 in East Knoyle, Wilts., ENG; died 08 Dec 1669 in Stockton, Wilts., ENG. She was the daughter of **1554. Richard Thomas** and **1555. Anne Scarlett**.

Child of Thomas Bennett and Meliora Thomas is:

- 388 i. Robert Bennett, born 02 Apr 1618 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG; died 30 Jul 1677 in Newport, RI; married Rebecca Wray 16 May 1643 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG.

778. Christopher Wray, born 07 May 1601 in Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG; died 08 Feb 1644/45 in Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG. He was the son of **1556. William Wray** and **1557. Frances Drury**. He married **779. Albinia Cecil** Bef. 1622.

779. **Albinia Cecil**, born 03 Jun 1603 in Wimbledon Castle, Surrey, ENG; died 30 Jan 1657/58 in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, ENG. She was the daughter of 1558. **Edward Cecil** and 1559. **Theodosia Noel**.

Child of Christopher Wray and Albinia Cecil is:

- 389 i. **Rebecca Wray**, born 09 Sep 1622 in Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG; died 21 Jan 1682/83 in Newport, RI; married Robert Bennett 16 May 1643 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG.

788. **Robert Holmes**, born 18 Aug 1578 in Stockport, Lancashire, England; died 24 Nov 1649 in Stockport, England. He was the son of 1576. **Robert Holmes** and 1577. **Alice ?**. He married 789. **Katherine Johnson** 08 Oct 1605 in St. Mary, Stockport, Cheshire, ENG.

789. **Katherine Johnson**, born 1584 in Stockport, England; died 08 Sep 1630 in Stockport, England.

More About Robert Holmes:

Name 2: Robert Hulme

Children of Robert Holmes and Katherine Johnson are:

- i. **Joan Holmes**, born in England.
ii. **John Holmes**, born in England.
394 iii. **Rev. Obadiah Holmes**, born 08 Mar 1606/07 in near Manchester, England; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middletown, Newport Co., RI; married Catherine Hyde 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, ENG.
iv. **Samuel Holmes**, born 1613 in England.
v. **Samuel Holmes**, born 23 Feb 1616/17 in England.
vi. **Nathaniel Holmes**, born 12 Jul 1618 in England.
vii. **Robert Holmes**, born 25 Mar 1621 in England.
viii. **Joseph Holmes**, born 1623 in England.

790. **Gilbert Hyde**, born Abt. 1582 in Derbyshire, England.

Child of Gilbert Hyde is:

- 395 i. **Catherine Hyde**, born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancasters., ENG; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport, RI; married Rev. Obadiah Holmes 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, ENG.

792. **George Potter**, born 1584 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG; died Sep 1640 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He married 793. **Martha ?** 1607 in London, ENG.

793. **Martha ?**, born Abt. 1585 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG; died Abt. 1646 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

Children of George Potter and Martha ? are:

- 915 i. **Martha Potter**, born Bef. 18 Oct 1610 in England; died 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Thomas Hazard Abt. 1628 in England; born 05 Jun 1608 in Yorks., ENG; died Aft. 06 Aug 1677 in So. Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

More About Martha Potter:

Date born 2: 18 Oct 1611, England

More About Thomas Hazard:

Burial: 1680, Aquidneck farm, Portsmouth, RI

Immigration: Bet. 1632 - 1635, Boston [MA] from England.

Occupation: Ship Carpenter

Residence: 1639, Rhode Island

- 396 ii. **Nathaniel Potter**, born 07 Oct 1615 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1643 in South Kingstown, RI; married Dorothy Wilbore Abt. 1636 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

- 961 iii. **Susanna Potter**, born Abt. 1623; married John Anthony; born 1607 in England; died 28 Jul 1675.

794. **Samuel Wilbore**, born 1585 in Braintree, County Essex, ENG; died Abt. 24 Jul 1656 in Boston, MA. He was the son of 1588. **Nicholas Wilbore** and 1589. **Elizabeth Thickines**. He married 795. **Elizabeth**

Lechford in England.

795. **Elizabeth Lechford**, died Bef. 1620.

Child of Samuel Wilbore and Elizabeth Lechford is:

397 i. **Dorothy Wilbore**, born 1617 in England; died 19 Feb 1694/95 in Newport, RI; married Nathaniel Potter Abt. 1636 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

806. **Thomas Tully** He married 807. **Rebecca ?**.

807. **Rebecca ?**

Child of Thomas Tully and Rebecca ? is:

403 i. **Dorothy Tully**, died Bef. 1677; married John Peabody Abt. 1638 in Newport, RI.

808. **Adam Thurston** He married 809. **Ellen Johnson** Bef. 1591.

809. **Ellen Johnson**

Child of Adam Thurston and Ellen Johnson is:

404 i. **Adam Thurston**, born Abt. 1591 in England; died 12 Aug 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Margaret Tracy Abt. 1613 in England.

816. **Thomas Burges**, born Abt. 1580 in Cornwall, ENG; died 20 Jul 1626 in Truro, Cornwall, ENG. He married 817. **Elizabeth Pye** 27 Nov 1598 in Cornwall, ENG.

817. **Elizabeth Pye**, born 1572 in Cornwall, ENG; died in Truro, Cornwall, ENG.

Child of Thomas Burges and Elizabeth Pye is:

408 i. **Thomas Burgess**, born 16 Aug 1601 in Truro, Cornwall, ENG; died 13 Feb 1684/85 in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA; married Dorathy Waynes 1628 in Truro, Cornwall, ENG.

820. **Thomas Gaunt**, born 07 Mar 1582/83 in Gowts, Lincolns., ENG; died 14 Apr 1621 in Lincolns., ENG. He was the son of 1640. **Thomas Gaunt** and 1641. **Elizabeth Wheelwright**. He married 821. **Isabell Wheelwright** 19 Oct 1602 in Pinchbeck, Lincolns., ENG.

821. **Isabell Wheelwright**, born Abt. 1583 in Pinchbeck, Lincolns., ENG; died Feb 1625/26. She was the daughter of 1642. **Lawrence Wheelwright**.

Child of Thomas Gaunt and Isabell Wheelwright is:

410 i. **Peter Gaunt**, born Bef. 08 Dec 1608 in St. Bridget Parish, Lincolns., ENG; died Bet. 1691 - 1693 in Sandwich, Plymouth, MA; married Lydia Hampton Bef. 1636.

822. **Peter Hampton**, born Abt. 1580 in England.

Child of Peter Hampton is:

411 i. **Lydia Hampton**, born Abt. 1610 in St. Bridget Parish, Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 26 Apr 1692; married Peter Gaunt Bef. 1636.

828. **Rowland Brownell**, born 1578; died 20 Feb 1601/02. He married 829. **Dorothy Green** Bef. 1602.

829. **Dorothy Green**

Child of Rowland Brownell and Dorothy Green is:

414 i. **Thomas Brownell**, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Rawmarsh, Ryecroft, Yorks., ENG; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Anne Bourne 20 Mar 1634/35 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

830. **Richard Bourne**, born 18 Jun 1564 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG; died 11 Mar 1631/32 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG. He married 831. **Judith Cowper** Abt. 1599 in England.

831. **Judith Cowper**, born 1578 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG; died 1660. She was the

daughter of **1662. John Cooper** and **1663. Elizabeth Ironsides**.

More About Judith Cowper:

Name 2: Judith Cooper

Child of Richard Bourne and Judith Cowper is:

- 415 i. Anne Bourne, born Bef. 17 Feb 1606/07 in London, ENG; died 24 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Thomas Brownell 20 Mar 1634/35 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

832. John Carman, born 08 Jul 1633 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA; died Bet. 14 Sep - 07 Oct 1684 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **1664. John Carman** and **1665. Florence Fordham**. He married **833. Hannah ?** Abt. 1654 in MA.

833. Hannah ?, born Abt. 1637; died Bef. Oct 1684.

More About John Carman:

Occupation: Miller

Child of John Carman and Hannah ? is:

- 416 i. John Carman, born 08 Jul 1655 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA; married Hannah Seaman Abt. 1674.

834. Capt. John Seaman, born 04 Aug 1615 in Essex, ENG; died Bet. 1694 - 1695 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **1668. John Seaman** and **1669. Sara Armitage**. He married **835. Martha Moore** Aft. 1655.

835. Martha Moore, born Bef. 21 Oct 1639 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died Bet. 1697 - 1698. She was the daughter of **1670. Thomas Moore** and **1671. Martha Youngs**.

More About Capt. John Seaman:

Date born 2: 08 Mar 1610/11, Essex, ENG

Child of John Seaman and Martha Moore is:

- 417 i. Hannah Seaman, born Abt. 1656 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA; married John Carman Abt. 1674.

848. Robert Titus, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Abt. 1654 in Long Island, NY. He married **849. Hannah Carter** 24 Jun 1624 in Watford, Hertfords., ENG.

849. Hannah Carter, born Abt. 1604; died Aft. 14 May 1672 in Huntington, LI, NY.

More About Robert Titus:

Immigration: 1635, To Boston [MA] on ship "Hopewell" from London

Residence 1: Abt. 1638, Brookline, MA

Residence 2: 1644, Rehobeth, MA

Residence 3: 1654, Long Island, NY

Child of Robert Titus and Hannah Carter is:

- 424 i. Edmond Titus, born Abt. 1629 in Hertfords., ENG; died 07 Apr 1715 in Westbury, LI, NY; married Martha Washburn Feb 1656/57 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

850. William Washburn, born 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcesters., ENG; died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY. He was the son of **1700. William Washburn** and **1701. Martha Stevens**. He married **851. Jane Whitehead** 1621.

851. Jane Whitehead, born 1603 in England.

More About William Washburn:

Name 2: William Washburne

Child of William Washburn and Jane Whitehead is:

- 425 i. Martha Washburn, born 18 Dec 1637 in Bengeworth, Worcesters., ENG; died 17 Apr 1727 in Westbury, LI, NY; married Edmond Titus Feb 1656/57 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

852. William Willis, born Dec 1605 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG; died Jun 1665. He was the son of **1704. Henry Willis** and **1705. Elizabeth Rowland**. He married **853. Katherine Woodford** 27 Oct 1625 in St. Denys Parish, Warminster, Wilts., ENG.

853. Katherine Woodford, born in Wiltshire, ENG; died Abt. 1642.

Child of William Willis and Katherine Woodford is:

426 i. **Henry Willis**, born 14 Sep 1628 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG; died 11 Jul 1714 in Westbury, LI, NY; married Mary Peace 25 Mar 1655 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG.

898. Robert Potter, died Aft. 1629 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham., ENG.

Child of Robert Potter is:

449 i. **Susanna Potter**, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 1675 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married Henry Knowles Abt. 1640 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

900. Robert Fish, born Bef. 12 Aug 1593 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG; died Bef. 20 Dec 1639 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG. He married **901. Alice Fyshe** 24 Feb 1617/18 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG.

901. Alice Fyshe, born Bef. 06 Nov 1597 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG.

Child of Robert Fish and Alice Fyshe is:

450 i. **Thomas Fish**, born Bef. 01 Jan 1618/19 in Great Bowden, Leicesters., ENG; died 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Ayres Abt. 1647 in Portsmouth, RI.

904. John Warner, born 1615 in England; died 1654. He married **905. Priscilla Holliman** Bef. 1645.

905. Priscilla Holliman, born 18 Jun 1618; died 1652.

Child of John Warner and Priscilla Holliman is:

452 i. **John Warner**, born 01 Aug 1645 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 22 Apr 1712 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married Anna Gorton 07 Aug 1670 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

906. Samuel Gorton, born 12 Feb 1591/92; died 10 Dec 1677 in RI. He married **907. Mary Maplet**.

907. Mary Maplet, born 12 Mar 1608/09; died Abt. Dec 1646.

Notes for Samuel Gorton:

In conflict with the authorities of both [MA & RI] and caused and suffered much trouble. Was banished to RI in 1638. In 1646 Parliament granted him protection from further interference. [from Pope, "Pioneers of Massachusetts"].

More About Samuel Gorton:

Immigration: Bef. 1636, To Boston [MA] from England

Occupation: Clothier

Residence 1: 1638, RI

Residence 2: 1637, Plymouth, MA

Child of Samuel Gorton and Mary Maplet is:

453 i. **Anna Gorton**, born 05 Jun 1644 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married John Warner 07 Aug 1670 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

908. Major John Coggeshall, born Abt. 1619 in Essex Co., ENG; died 01 Oct 1708 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **934. President of RI John Coggeshall** and **935. Mary Holmes**. He married **909. Elizabeth Baulstone** 17 Jun 1647 in Newport, RI.

909. Elizabeth Baulstone, born Aug 1629 in England; died 01 Oct 1700 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **1818. William Baulstone** and **1819. Elizabeth Potter**.

Children of John Coggeshall and Elizabeth Baulstone are:

- 482 i. John Coggeshall, born 12 Feb 1649/50 in Newport, RI; died 09 Jan 1706/07 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Elizabeth Timberlake 24 Dec 1669.
- 454 ii. William Coggeshall, born 1654 in Newport, RI; died Bet. 1687 - 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Rachel ? Abt. 1676 in RI.

912. Edward Wilcox, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 13 May 1638 in RI. He married **913. Susanna Thompson** Bef. 1633.

913. Susanna Thompson, born 06 Sep 1607 in England; died Dec 1634 in RI.

Child of Edward Wilcox and Susanna Thompson is:

- 456 i. Stephen Wilcox, born 06 Feb 1632/33 in England; died Bef. 06 Feb 1689/90 in RI; married Hannah Hazard 30 Jan 1657/58 in RI.

914. Thomas Hazard, born 05 Jun 1608 in Yorks., ENG; died Aft. 06 Aug 1677 in So. Kingston, Washington Co., RI. He married **915. Martha Potter** Abt. 1628 in England.

915. Martha Potter, born Bef. 18 Oct 1610 in England; died 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **792. George Potter** and **793. Martha ?**.

More About Thomas Hazard:

Burial: 1680, Aquidneck farm, Portsmouth, RI

Immigration: Bet. 1632 - 1635, Boston [MA] from England

Occupation: Ship Carpenter

Residence: 1639, Rhode Island

More About Martha Potter:

Date born 2: 18 Oct 1611, England

Children of Thomas Hazard and Martha Potter are:

- 458 i. Robert Hazard, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 30 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Brownell Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI.
- ii. Elizabeth Hazard, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 08 Nov 1711 in Portsmouth, RI; married Capt. George Lawton 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Cranfield, Bedfords., ENG; died 05 Oct 1693 in Portsmouth, RI.

More About Capt. George Lawton:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1607, Cranford, Bedfordshire, ENG

Burial: His Portsmouth Orchard

Immigration: Aquidnet Island, RI

- 457 iii. Hannah Hazard, born Bef. 10 Sep 1637 in Boston, MA; died 1685 in Newport, RI; married Stephen Wilcox 30 Jan 1657/58 in RI.
- iv. Martha Hazard, born Abt. 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1676 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married (1) Ichabod Potter 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married (2) Benjamin Mowry 1670 in Providence, RI; born 08 May 1649 in Providence, RI; died 27 May 1719 in Kingston, RI.

More About Benjamin Mowry:

Died 2: 02 May 1710

Baptism: 20 May 1649, Salem, RI (recorded)

934. President of RI John Coggeshall, born 02 Apr 1601 in Halstead, Essex Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Nov 1647 in Newport, RI. He was the son of **1868. John Coggeshall** and **1869. Anne Butter**. He married **935. Mary Holmes** Bef. 1620 in England.

935. Mary Holmes, born 1604 in England; died 08 Nov 1684 in Newport, RI.

Notes for President of RI John Coggeshall:

President of the Colony of RI.

More About President of RI John Coggeshall:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1601, Halstead, Essex Co., ENG
Burial: 27 Nov 1647, Newport, RI
Immigration: Sep 1632, Boston, MA on the ship "Lyon" from England
Occupation: Mercer & Merchant
Public Service: 1647, President of combined Colony of RI
Religion: Quaker

More About Mary Holmes:
Name 2: Mary Gould

Children of John Coggeshall and Mary Holmes are:

- 909 i. Major John Coggeshall, born Abt. 1619 in Essex Co., ENG; died 01 Oct 1708 in Newport, RI; married (1) Elizabeth Baulstone 17 Jun 1647 in Newport, RI; born Aug 1629 in England; died 01 Oct 1700 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married (2) Patience Throckmorton Dec 1655 in RI; died 07 Sep 1676 in Newport, RI; married (3) Mary Hedge 01 Oct 1679 in RI; died 22 Aug 1731 in Newport, RI.
- 467 ii. Anne Coggeshall, born Bef. 07 May 1626 in Essex Co., ENG; died 06 Mar 1688/89 in Newport, RI; married Peter Easton 15 Nov 1643 in Newport, RI.
- iii. Joshua Coggeshall, born Abt. 1632; died 01 May 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married (1) Joan West 22 Dec 1652 in Newport Co., RI; born 16 Jun 1629 in England; died 24 Apr 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married (2) Rebecca Russell 21 Jun 1676 in Portsmouth, RI.

Notes for Joshua Coggeshall:
8 children.

More About Joshua Coggeshall:
Immigration: 16 Sep 1632, Boston on the ship Lyon
Religion: Quaker

950. John Walker, born 1603 in England; died 1671 in RI. He married **951. Katherine ?** 1627 in England.

More About John Walker:
Residence 1: 1633, Roxbury, MA
Residence 2: 1634, Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI

Child of John Walker and Katherine ? is:

- 475 i. Sarah Walker, born Abt. 1628; died 1709; married James Sandys Bef. 1645 in RI.

958. John Tefft, born 1614 in England; died Bef. 26 Jan 1675/76 in Washington Co., RI [killed by Indians]. He was the son of **1916. William Tefft** and **1917. Ann ?**. He married **959. Mary Barber** 1638.

959. Mary Barber, born 1618; died 1679 in Providence, RI. She was the daughter of **1918. James Barber**.

More About John Tefft:
Date born 2: Abt. 1620, England
Died 2: Bef. 26 Jan 1675/76, Kingstown, RI

Children of John Tefft and Mary Barber are:

- 479 i. Mary Tefft, born Abt. 1641; died Abt. 1674; married Samuel Wilson 1657 in RI.
- ii. Samuel Tefft, born 1644 in Washington Co., RI; died Bef. 20 Dec 1725 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married Elizabeth Jencks Abt. 1675 in RI; born 1658 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., RI; died Bef. 12 May 1740 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI.

Notes for Elizabeth Jencks:
Elizabeth is not the mother of John Tefft (b. 1676) if her marriage to Samuel Jencks was in 1689.

More About Elizabeth Jencks:
Burial: 15 May 1740, Kingston, Washington Co., RI

iii. Elder Joshua Tefft, born Abt. 1649; died 18 Jan 1675/76 in Executed.

Notes for Elder Joshua Tefft:
Died in King Phillip War (drawn & quartered).

960. John Anthony, born 1607 in England; died 28 Jul 1675. He was the son of **1920. John Anthony**. He married **961. Susanna Potter**.

961. Susanna Potter, born Abt. 1623. She was the daughter of **792. George Potter** and **793. Martha ?**.

Child of John Anthony and Susanna Potter is:

480 i. **Abraham Anthony**, born 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 10 Oct 1727 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Alice Wodell 26 Dec 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

962. William Wodell, died 06 Jan 1698/99 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He married **963. Mary Gatchell**.

963. Mary Gatchell

Child of William Wodell and Mary Gatchell is:

481 i. **Alice Wodell**, born 10 Feb 1649/50 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 03 Sep 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Abraham Anthony 26 Dec 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

966. Henry Timberlake, born 1629 in Titchfield, Chillinge, ENG; died 10 Sep 1705 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He married **967. Mary ?** 1654 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

967. Mary ?, born Abt. 1635 in Titchfield, Chillinge, ENG; died in RI.

Children of Henry Timberlake and Mary ? are:

483 i. **Elizabeth Timberlake**, born 1654 in Newport Co., RI; married John Coggeshall 24 Dec 1669.
ii. **Hannah Timberlake**, born 27 Jun 1656 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died 13 May 1713; married John Woodman 03 Oct 1675 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; born 1637 in Corsham, Wilts., ENG; died 24 Apr 1713 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

970. Thomas Lettice, born 1604; died 25 Oct 1681 in Plymouth, MA. He married **971. Ann ?**.

971. Ann ?, born Bet. 1606 - 1607 in England; died 02 Jul 1687 in Plymouth, MA.

More About Thomas Lettice:

Immigration: 1636, To Plymouth [MA] from England

Occupation: Carpenter

Child of Thomas Lettice and Ann ? is:

485 i. **Dorothy Lettice**, born 1648 in Plymouth, MA; died 30 Apr 1726 in Plymouth, MA; married (1) Edward Gray 12 Dec 1665 in Plymouth, MA; married (2) Nathaniel Clark 1682 in Plymouth, MA.

972. Edward Smith, born 1600 in England; died 1675 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

More About Edward Smith:

Burial: Middletown, RI

Child of Edward Smith is:

486 i. **Philip Smith**, born 1634 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died 06 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Slade 1669 in Newport Co., RI.

974. Edward Slade, born Abt. 1621 in Devons., ENG.

Child of Edward Slade is:

487 i. **Mary Slade**, born 1644; died 03 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; married Philip Smith 1669 in Newport Co., RI.

980. Henry Howland, born 25 Nov 1604 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG; died 17 Mar 1671/72 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. He was the son of **1960. Henry Howland** and **1961. Margaret ?**. He married **981. Mary Newland** 16 Jun 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

981. Mary Newland, born 1609 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG; died 16 Aug 1674 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **1962. William Newland** and **1963. Agnes Greenway**.

Notes for Henry Howland:

Ancestor of Presidents Nixon & Ford.

More About Henry Howland:

Immigration: 1632, To Plymouth [MA] from England

Religion: Quaker

Children of Henry Howland and Mary Newland are:

- 490 i. Zeoth Howland, born 31 Jan 1635/36 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died 21 Mar 1675/76 in Pocasset, MA [killed by Indians]; married Abigail Newland 10 Dec 1656 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.
- ii. Elizabeth Howland, born Abt. 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; married Jedediah Allen Abt. 1668; died in NJ.

986. Richard Kirby, born Abt. 1610; died Bet. May 1686 - 21 Jul 1688 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. He was the son of **1972. John Kirby** and **1973. Martha Ward**. He married **987. Jane ?** Bef. 1632.

987. Jane ?, died Bef. 23 Mar 1649/50 in Sandwich, MA.

More About Richard Kirby:

Residence 1: 1636, Lynn, MA

Residence 2: 1637, Sandwich, MA

Residence 3: 1660, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

Children of Richard Kirby and Jane ? are:

- i. Richard Kirby, born Abt. 1632; died Bef. 08 Mar 1719/20 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Abigail Newland 02 Dec 1678 in Robert Malin's House, Newport, RI; born Abt. 1636 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 1708 in MA.

More About Richard Kirby:

Burial: 08 Mar 1719/20, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

More About Abigail Newland:

Name 2: Abigail October

- 493 ii. Ruhamah Kirby, born Abt. 1640; died Aft. 02 Aug 1707; married Lt. John Smith Abt. 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

988. John Tripp, born Abt. 1610 in Horkstow, Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 28 Dec 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **1976. John Tripp** and **1977. Isabel Moses**. He married **989. Mary Paine** Abt. 1639 in RI.

989. Mary Paine, died 12 Feb 1686/87.

Child of John Tripp and Mary Paine is:

- 494 i. Peleg Tripp, born 1642; died 13 Jan 1713/14 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Anne Sisson Abt. 1664 in MA/RI.

994. Arthur Howland, born Abt. 1598 in Fen Stanton, Huntingtons., ENG; died Bef. 30 Oct 1675 in Plymouth, MA. He was the son of **1960. Henry Howland** and **1961. Margaret ?**. He married **995. First Wife** Abt. 1626 in England.

995. First Wife, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Bef. 1643.

More About Arthur Howland:

Burial: 30 Oct 1675, Marshfield, Plymouth Colony [MA]
Immigration: 1633, To Plymouth [MA] from England

Child of Arthur Howland and First Wife is:

- 497 i. Deborah Howland, born 1627 in England; died Aft. 16 Oct 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Lt. John Smith 04 Jan 1648/49 in Plymouth, MA.

1000. John Wing, born Bef. 12 Jan 1584/85 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; died 02 Nov 1629 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG. He was the son of **2000. Matthew Wing** and **2001. Mary Gulliver**. He married **1001. Deborah Bachiler** 1610 in England.

1001. Deborah Bachiler, born Abt. Jan 1591/92 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG. She was the daughter of **2002. Rev. Stephen Bachiler** and **2003. Anne ?**.

Child of John Wing and Deborah Bachiler is:

- 500 i. Daniel Wing, born Abt. 1617 in Sandwich, County Kent, ENG; died 10 Mar 1697/98 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Hannah Swift 05 Dec 1641 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

1002. William Swift, born 15 Apr 1589 in Bocking, County Essex, ENG; died 07 Mar 1642/43 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **2004. William Swift** and **2005. Janet Elizabeth Wilson**. He married **1003. Joan Sisson** 04 Jun 1628 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

1003. Joan Sisson, born 1599 in England.

Child of William Swift and Joan Sisson is:

- 501 i. Hannah Swift, born 09 Apr 1625 in Bocking, County Essex, ENG; died 31 Jan 1664/65 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Daniel Wing 05 Dec 1641 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

1004. Edward Dillingham, born 1595 in England; died 01 May 1666 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **1005. Ursula Carter** 14 Feb 1613/14 in Cottesbach, Leicesters., ENG.

1005. Ursula Carter, born 1595 in Cottesbach, Leicesters., ENG; died 06 Feb 1655/56 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

Child of Edward Dillingham and Ursula Carter is:

- 502 i. Henry Dillingham, born 13 Oct 1624 in Cottesbach, Leicesters., ENG; died 26 Jul 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Hannah Perry 24 Jun 1637 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

1006. Edmund Perry, born in Devons., ENG; died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **1007. Sarah ?** in England.

1007. Sarah ?, born in England; died 08 Jun 1659 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

Child of Edmund Perry and Sarah ? is:

- 503 i. Hannah Perry, born 31 Dec 1607 in Bridford, Devons., ENG; died 09 Jan 1672/73 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Henry Dillingham 24 Jun 1637 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

1008. Edward Wood, born 1598 in Norwich, County Norfolk, ENG; died 27 Nov 1642 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **2016. John Woods** and **2017. Mary Allen**. He married **1009. Ruth Mousall** Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Charlestown, MA.

1009. Ruth Mousall, born 1602 in England; died 29 Aug 1642 in Charlestown, MA. She was the daughter of **2018. Ralph Mousall**.

More About Edward Wood:

Occupation: Baker

Child of Edward Wood and Ruth Mousall is:

- 504 i. Thomas Wood, born 1634 in Charlestown, MA; died 09 Sep 1687 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; married Ann Hunt 30 Aug 1651 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

1010. Enos Hunt, born Abt. 1605 in England; died Oct 1677 in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., MA.

Child of Enos Hunt is:

505 i. **Ann Hunt**, born 17 May 1635 in MA; died 29 Dec 1714 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; married **Thomas Wood** 30 Aug 1651 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

1012. Capt. Samuel Rider, died Bet. 20 Nov 1679 - 02 Mar 1679/80 in Yarmouth, MA. He married **1013. ?**.

1013. ?

Child of Samuel Rider and ? is:

506 i. **Joseph Rider**, born Abt. 1644 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1718 in Yarmouth, MA.

1016. Edward Martin, born in England; died 02 May 1694 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **1017. Judith Upham**.

1017. Judith Upham, born Abt. 1607 in Bicton, Devons., ENG; died Bef. 1663. She was the daughter of **2034. Richard Upham** and **2035. Maria ?**.

Child of Edward Martin and Judith Upham is:

508 i. **John Martin**, born Bef. 16 Feb 1634/35 in Ottery, Devons., ENG; died 21 Mar 1712/13 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; married **Joanna Esten** 26 Apr 1671 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

1018. Thomas Esten, born 01 Jul 1612 in Hertfords., ENG; died 1691 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He married **1019. Ann Thomas** 23 Apr 1643 in Hertfords., ENG.

1019. Ann Thomas, born 1623 in Hertfords., ENG; died 1686 in Providence, Providence Co., RI.

Child of Thomas Esten and Ann Thomas is:

509 i. **Joanna Esten**, born 01 Jun 1645 in Welch, Hertfords., ENG; died 23 Mar 1732/33 in Providence, Providence Co., RI; married **John Martin** 26 Apr 1671 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

1022. John Russell, born Bet. 1615 - 1616; died 01 Apr 1676 in Woburn, MA. He married **1023. Elizabeth ?**.

1023. Elizabeth ?, died 16 Dec 1644 in Woburn, MA.

Child of John Russell and Elizabeth ? is:

511 i. **Mary Russell**, born Bef. 1645 in MA; died 1680 in MA; married **Timothy Brooks** 02 Dec 1659 in MA.

Generation No. 11

1032. Richard Arnold, born Abt. 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton Par., Somersets., ENG; died 15 May 1593 in London, ENG. He married **1033. Jaquita ?**.

1033. Jaquita ?, born Abt. 1520 in Somersets., ENG.

Child of Richard Arnold and Jaquita ? is:

516 i. **Nicholas Arnold**, born Abt. 1550 in Northover, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 26 Jan 1621/22 in Somersets., ENG; married **Alice Gulley** 1569 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG.

1034. John Gulley, born 1510 in Northover, Somersets., ENG; died 15 Sep 1591 in Northover, Somersets., ENG. He married **1035. ?**.

1035. ?, died 15 Apr 1583 in Northover, Somersets., ENG.

More About ?:

Burial: St. Andrews Ch., Northover, ENG

Child of John Gulley and ? is:

- 517 i. Alice Gulley, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG; married Nicholas Arnold 1569 in Ilchester, Somersets., ENG.

1086. Adam Winthrop, born 10 Aug 1548 in Groton, ENG; died 28 Mar 1623 in Groton, ENG. He was the son of Adam Winthrop and Agnes Sharpe. He married **1087. Anne Browne** 20 Feb 1578/79.

1087. Anne Browne, born 1559 in London, ENG; died 19 Apr 1629. She was the daughter of Henry Browne and Agnes ?.

Children of Adam Winthrop and Anne Browne are:

- 543 i. Anne Winthrop, born 16 Jan 1585/86 in London, ENG; died 16 May 1618 in London, ENG; married Thomas Fones 25 Feb 1604/05 in London, ENG.
ii. Gov. John Winthrop, born 12 Jan 1588/89 in England; died 26 Mar 1649 in MA; married (1) Mary Forth; born in County Essex, ENG; married (2) Thomasine Clopton.

Notes for Gov. John Winthrop:
Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

- iii. Lucy Winthrop, born 09 Jan 1600/01 in Groton, Suffolk, ENG; died 19 Apr 1679 in London, ENG; married Emanuel Downing 10 Apr 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, ENG; born Bef. 12 Aug 1585 in Ipswich, Suffolk, ENG; died Abt. 1660 in MA.

Notes for Lucy Winthrop:
Sister of Gov. John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1298. William Cowper, born 1546 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG. He married **1299. Alice Ludbrook** 22 Jul 1571 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

1299. Alice Ludbrook, born 1548 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Sep 1590 in England.

Child of William Cowper and Alice Ludbrook is:

- 649 i. Alice Cowper, born Abt. 1573 in Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 23 Feb 1638/39 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; married Edmond Lockwood 03 Sep 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

1312. Laurens DeMilt, born in St. Lievens Esse, East Flanders, Belgium.

More About Laurens DeMilt:

Religion: Mennonite

Child of Laurens DeMilt is:

- 656 i. Anthonis DeMilt, born Abt. 1555 in St. Lievens Esse, East Flanders, Belgium; died Abt. 1637 in Haarlem, Holland; married Grietgen Pieters Abt. 1593 in Flanders.

1352. Alexander St. John, born in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG. He was the son of Sir John Saint John and Sibyl Ferch Morgan Ap Jenkin. He married **1353. Jane Dalison**.

1353. Jane Dalison, born in Cranesley, Northamptons., ENG. She was the daughter of George Dalison.

Child of Alexander St. John and Jane Dalison is:

- 676 i. Henry St. John, born Abt. 1545 in Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 28 Jun 1598 in Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG; married Jane Neale in England.

1356. Thomas Bulkeley, born Abt. 1515 in Woore, Shrops., ENG; died 1591. He was the son of William Bulkeley and Beatrice Hill. He married **1357. Elizabeth Grosvenor**.

1357. Elizabeth Grosvenor, born Abt. 1515. She was the daughter of Randall Grosvenor and Anne Charlton.

More About Thomas Bulkeley:

Burial: Market Drayton, Shrops., ENG

Child of Thomas Bulkeley and Elizabeth Grosvenor is:

- 678 i. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, born 1540 in Woore, Shrops., ENG; died Bef. 05 Jan 1620/21 in Bedfords., ENG; married Olive Irby 1566 in Bedfords., ENG.

1358. John Irby, died in Leighthorpe, Cawthorpe, Lincolns., ENG. He married **1359. Rose Overton**.

Child of John Irby and Rose Overton is:

- 679 i. Olive Irby, born 1547 in Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 10 Mar 1613/14 in Bedfords., ENG; married Rev. Edward Bulkeley 1566 in Bedfords., ENG.

1396. Thomas Hubbard, born Abt. 1548 in Horndon-On-Hill, Essex, ENG.

Child of Thomas Hubbard is:

- 698 i. James Hubbard, born Abt. 1578 in Mendelsham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died in Essex Co., England; married Naomi Cooke 1592 in Suffolk Co., ENG.

1398. Thomas Cooke, born Bet. 1552 - 1555 in Mendelsham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Aft. 1581. He was the son of Robert Cooke.

Child of Thomas Cooke is:

- 699 i. Naomi Cooke, born Abt. 1582 in England; died Aft. 1618 in Mendelsham, Suffolk Co., ENG; married James Hubbard 1592 in Suffolk Co., ENG.

1408. Richard Betts, born Abt. 1506; died 1559. He married **1409. Alice Gooch**.

1409. Alice Gooch, born Abt. 1510; died 1572.

Child of Richard Betts and Alice Gooch is:

- 704 i. George Betts, born 1531; died 07 Jun 1599; married Annie Manns.

1528. John Thorne

Child of John Thorne is:

- 764 i. William Thorne, born Bef. 1617 in Dorsets., ENG; died Bet. 1657 - 1664 in Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; married Susannah Booth Bef. 1636.

1530. Nicholas Booth

Child of Nicholas Booth is:

- 765 i. Susannah Booth, born Abt. 1617 in England; died Aft. 1675 in Flushing, NY; married William Thorne Bef. 1636.

1536. Henry Peckham, born Abt. 1525 in Sussex Co., ENG. He married **1537. Mary Badger**.

1537. Mary Badger, born Abt. 1545 in England.

Child of Henry Peckham and Mary Badger is:

- 768 i. Henry Peckham, born 08 Apr 1565 in Boxgrove, Sussex Co., ENG; died 01 Nov 1616 in Sussex Co., ENG; married Elizabeth Badger Abt. 1590 in Sussex Co., ENG.

1538. Robert Badger, born Abt. 1530 in Winchester, Sussex Co., ENG.

Child of Robert Badger is:

- 769 i. Elizabeth Badger, born Abt. 1572 in Winchester, Sussex Co., ENG; died 1633; married Henry Peckham

1544. Earl Richard Newport He married **1545. Margaret Bromeley**.

1545. Margaret Bromeley She was the daughter of Sir Thomas Bromeley.

More About Earl Richard Newport:

Rank: Earl of Bradford

Child of Richard Newport and Margaret Bromeley is:

- 772 i. Baron Richard Newport, born 07 May 1587 in Wroxeter, Shropshire, ENG; died 05 Feb 1649/50 in Moulins, Bourbonnois, FRA; married Rachel Leveson Feb 1613/14 in Halling, Kent, ENG.

1546. John Leveson, born Abt. 1555 in Halling, Kent, ENG; died 1622 in Halling, Kent, ENG. He was the son of Thomas Leveson and Ursula Gresham. He married **1547. Christian Mildmay** Bef. 1586 in England.

1547. Christian Mildmay, born Abt. 1555 in England. She was the daughter of Walter Mildmay and Mary Walsingham.

Child of John Leveson and Christian Mildmay is:

- 773 i. Rachel Leveson, born 1591 in Kent, ENG; died in England; married Baron Richard Newport Feb 1613/14 in Halling, Kent, ENG.

1552. Thomas Bennett, born 02 Apr 1563 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG; died 20 Mar 1634/35 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG. He married **1553. Margaret Grove** 05 Jul 1585 in Tisbury, Wilts., ENG.

1553. Margaret Grove, born 19 Feb 1566/67 in St. John's Ch., Rainham, Kent, ENG; died 21 May 1597 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG.

Child of Thomas Bennett and Margaret Grove is:

- 776 i. Thomas Bennett, born 27 Jun 1588 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., Eng; died 26 Jul 1663 in Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG; married Meliora Thomas 06 Jun 1616 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG.

1554. Richard Thomas, born Abt. 1575 in East Knoyle, Wilts., ENG. He married **1555. Anne Scarlett** Bef. 1597 in England.

1555. Anne Scarlett, born Abt. 1575 in East Knoyle, Wilts., ENG.

Child of Richard Thomas and Anne Scarlett is:

- 777 i. Meliora Thomas, born 28 Aug 1597 in East Knoyle, Wilts., ENG; died 08 Dec 1669 in Stockton, Wilts., ENG; married Thomas Bennett 06 Jun 1616 in Pythouse, Tisbury, Wilts., ENG.

1556. William Wray, born 1555 in Glentworth, Lincolns., ENG; died 13 Aug 1617 in Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG. He married **1557. Frances Drury** 17 Jul 1600 in Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG.

1557. Frances Drury, born 08 Jun 1576 in Blatherwick, Northampton, ENG; died 19 Jun 1642 in Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG. She was the daughter of William Drury and Elizabeth Stafford.

Child of William Wray and Frances Drury is:

- 778 i. Christopher Wray, born 07 May 1601 in Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG; died 08 Feb 1644/45 in Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG; married Albinia Cecil Bef. 1622.

1558. Edward Cecil, born 11 Nov 1571 in Wimbledon Castle, Surry, ENG; died 02 May 1638 in Wimbledon Castle, Surry, ENG. He married **1559. Theodosia Noel** 10 Jul 1601 in Wimbledon Castle, Surry, ENG.

1559. Theodosia Noel, born 02 Jul 1573 in Eltisley, Cambridge, ENG; died 07 Feb 1641/42 in Wimbledon Castle, Surry, ENG.

Child of Edward Cecil and Theodosia Noel is:

- 779 i. Albinia Cecil, born 03 Jun 1603 in Wimbledon Castle, Surrey, ENG; died 30 Jan 1657/58 in St. Giles-in-

the-Fields, London, ENG; married Christopher Wray Bef. 1622.

1576. Robert Holmes, born Abt. 1553 in England; died Aft. 14 Jan 1604/05 in England. He was the son of George Hulme. He married **1577. Alice ?**.

1577. Alice ?, born 1557 in England; died 07 Sep 1610 in England.

Children of Robert Holmes and Alice ? are:

- 788 i. **Robert Holmes**, born 18 Aug 1578 in Stockport, Lancashire, England; died 24 Nov 1649 in Stockport, England; married Katherine Johnson 08 Oct 1605 in St. Mary, Stockport, Cheshire, ENG.
- ii. **John Holmes**, born Abt. 1580.
- iii. **Jane Holmes**, born Abt. 1582.

1588. Nicholas Wilbore, born Abt. 1560. He married **1589. Elizabeth Thickines**.

1589. Elizabeth Thickines, born Abt. 1560.

Child of Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth Thickines is:

- 794 i. **Samuel Wilbore**, born 1585 in Braintree, County Essex, ENG; died Abt. 24 Jul 1656 in Boston, MA; married (1) Elizabeth Lechford in England; married (2) Ann Bradford 13 Jan 1619/20 in Sible Heding, ENG.

1640. Thomas Gaunt, born 12 May 1540 in Lincolns., ENG; died 23 Dec 1599 in London, ENG. He married **1641. Elizabeth Wheelwright** Bef. 1583 in England.

1641. Elizabeth Wheelwright, born 11 Oct 1542 in Gaberton, Lincolns., ENG; died 1603 in England.

Child of Thomas Gaunt and Elizabeth Wheelwright is:

- 820 i. **Thomas Gaunt**, born 07 Mar 1582/83 in Gowts, Lincolns., ENG; died 14 Apr 1621 in Lincolns., ENG; married Isabell Wheelwright 19 Oct 1602 in Pinchbeck, Lincolns., ENG.

1642. Lawrence Wheelwright, born Abt. 1550 in England.

Child of Lawrence Wheelwright is:

- 821 i. **Isabell Wheelwright**, born Abt. 1583 in Pinchbeck, Lincolns., ENG; died Feb 1625/26; married Thomas Gaunt 19 Oct 1602 in Pinchbeck, Lincolns., ENG.

1662. John Cooper He married **1663. Elizabeth Ironsides**.

1663. Elizabeth Ironsides

Child of John Cooper and Elizabeth Ironsides is:

- 831 i. **Judith Cowper**, born 1578 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG; died 1660; married Richard Bourne Abt. 1599 in England.

1664. John Carman, born 1606 in Bishops Stoke Parish, Hamps., ENG; died 1653 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY. He married **1665. Florence Fordham** Bet. 1629 - 1630 in England.

1665. Florence Fordham, born 1610 in England; died 1656 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY. She was the daughter of Philip Fordham.

More About John Carman:

Immigration 1: 04 Nov 1631, To Roxbury [MA] on ship "Plough" from London

Immigration 2: 1643, Hempstead, L. I., NY

Child of John Carman and Florence Fordham is:

- 832 i. **John Carman**, born 08 Jul 1633 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA; died Bet. 14 Sep - 07 Oct 1684 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Hannah ? Abt. 1654 in MA.

1668. John Seaman He married **1669. Sara Armitage** Bef. 1615 in England.

1669. Sara Armitage

Child of John Seaman and Sara Armitage is:

- 834 i. Capt. John Seaman, born 04 Aug 1615 in Essex, ENG; died Bet. 1694 - 1695 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married (1) Miss Strickland 1636; married (2) Martha Moore Aft. 1655.

1670. Thomas Moore, born Bef. 1616; died 27 Jun 1691 in Southold, LI, NY. He married **1671. Martha Youngs** Bef. 11 Jul 1636.

1671. Martha Youngs, born 01 Jul 1613.

Child of Thomas Moore and Martha Youngs is:

- 835 i. Martha Moore, born Bef. 21 Oct 1639 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died Bet. 1697 - 1698; married Capt. John Seaman Aft. 1655.

1700. William Washburn, born in England; died 1624. He married **1701. Martha Stevens** Bef. 1602 in England.

1701. Martha Stevens, born in England; died Abt. 1626.

Child of William Washburn and Martha Stevens is:

- 850 i. William Washburn, born 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcesters., ENG; died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY; married Jane Whitehead 1621.

1704. Henry Willis, born Nov 1573 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG; died 21 May 1641 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG. He married **1705. Elizabeth Rowland** 28 Oct 1599 in England.

1705. Elizabeth Rowland

More About Henry Willis:

Name 2: Henry Willens

Child of Henry Willis and Elizabeth Rowland is:

- 852 i. William Willis, born Dec 1605 in Warminster, Wilts., ENG; died Jun 1665; married Katherine Woodford 27 Oct 1625 in St. Denys Parish, Warminster, Wilts., ENG.

1818. William Baulstone, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 14 Mar 1678/79 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He married **1819. Elizabeth Potter** Abt. 1628 in England.

1819. Elizabeth Potter, born Bef. 27 Nov 1609 in London, ENG; died 15 Apr 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

More About William Baulstone:

Immigration: 1630, To Boston [MA] from England with the Winthrop fleet

Occupation: Tavern Keeper

Public Service 1: Bet. 1636 - 1638, Selectman of Boston

Public Service 2: Bet. 1638 - 1673, Rhode Island: Many important jobs.

More About Elizabeth Potter:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1609, St. Bride Ch., Fleet St., London, ENG

Child of William Baulstone and Elizabeth Potter is:

- 909 i. Elizabeth Baulstone, born Aug 1629 in England; died 01 Oct 1700 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Major John Coggeshall 17 Jun 1647 in Newport, RI.

1868. John Coggeshall, born 24 Jul 1576 in Halstead, Essex Co., ENG; died Abt. 04 Aug 1615 in Halstead, Essex Co., ENG. He was the son of John Coggeshall and Katherine Wangford. He married **1869. Anne Butter** Bef. 09 Dec 1601 in England.

1869. Anne Butter, born 1583 in Essex Co., ENG; died Bef. 10 Nov 1648 in Castle Hedingham, Essex Co., ENG. She was the daughter of Pierce Butter and Elizabeth ?.

More About Anne Butter:
Name 2: Anne Butler

Child of John Coggeshall and Anne Butter is:

- 934 i. President of RI John Coggeshall, born 02 Apr 1601 in Halstead, Essex Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Nov 1647 in Newport, RI; married Mary Holmes Bef. 1620 in England.

1916. William Tefft, born Abt. 1594 in England; died Abt. 1648 in Kingston, Washington Co., RI. He married **1917. Ann ?** Abt. 1613.

1917. Ann ?, born Abt. 1595 in England.

More About William Tefft:
Immigration: Providence, RI

Child of William Tefft and Ann ? is:

- 958 i. John Tefft, born 1614 in England; died Bef. 26 Jan 1675/76 in Washington Co., RI [killed by Indians]; married Mary Barber 1638.

1918. James Barber, born Abt. 1594 in Berkshire, ENG. He was the son of Thomas Barber.

More About James Barber:
Name 2: John Barber

Children of James Barber are:

- 959 i. Mary Barber, born 1618; died 1679 in Providence, RI; married John Tefft 1638.
ii. James Barber, born 1620 in England; died 1687 in North Kingston, RI.

1920. John Anthony, born 1585; died 1655. He was the son of Francis Anthony and Susan Howe.

Child of John Anthony is:

- 960 i. John Anthony, born 1607 in England; died 28 Jul 1675; married Susanna Potter.

1960. Henry Howland, born 1564 in Fen Stanton, Huntingtons., ENG; died 17 May 1635 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG. He married **1961. Margaret ?** in England.

1961. Margaret ?, born in England; died Bef. 31 Jul 1679 in Fen Stanton, Huntingtons., ENG.

More About Henry Howland:

Burial: 19 May 1635, Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG

Children of Henry Howland and Margaret ? are:

- i. John Howland, born Abt. 1592 in England; died 23 Feb 1672/73 in Plymouth, MA; married Elizabeth Tilley Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, MA; born Abt. 1607 in England; died 22 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Plymouth, MA.

More About John Howland:

Immigration: 1620, "Mayflower" passenger

- 994 ii. Arthur Howland, born Abt. 1598 in Fen Stanton, Huntingtons., ENG; died Bef. 30 Oct 1675 in Plymouth, MA; married (1) First Wife Abt. 1626 in England; married (2) Margaret Reed Bef. Jun 1643.
980 iii. Henry Howland, born 25 Nov 1604 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG; died 17 Mar 1671/72 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; married Mary Newland 16 Jun 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

1962. William Newland, born 1580 in Canterbury, County Kent, ENG; died in England. He married **1963. Agnes Greenway** 01 Mar 1601/02 in England.

1963. Agnes Greenway, born Abt. 1580 in England.

Child of William Newland and Agnes Greenway is:

- 981 i. Mary Newland, born 1609 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdons., ENG; died 16 Aug 1674 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; married Henry Howland 16 Jun 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

1972. John Kirby, died 1628. He married 1973. Martha Ward.

1973. Martha Ward

Child of John Kirby and Martha Ward is:

- 986 i. Richard Kirby, born Abt. 1610; died Bef. May 1686 - 21 Jul 1688 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA; married Jane ? Bef. 1632.

1976. John Tripp He married 1977. Isabel Moses.

1977. Isabel Moses

Child of John Tripp and Isabel Moses is:

- 988 i. John Tripp, born Abt. 1610 in Horkstow, Lincolns., ENG; died Bef. 28 Dec 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Paine Abt. 1639 in RI.

2000. Matthew Wing, born Abt. 1549 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; died 16 Oct 1614 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG. He married 2001. Mary Gulliver 1573 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG.

2001. Mary Gulliver, born 1552 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; died Bef. 24 Jul 1613 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG.

Child of Matthew Wing and Mary Gulliver is:

- 1000 i. John Wing, born Bef. 12 Jan 1584/85 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; died 02 Nov 1629 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; married Deborah Bachiler 1610 in England.

2002. Rev. Stephen Bachiler, born 23 Jun 1561 in Wherwell, Hampshire, ENG; died Bef. 31 Oct 1656 in London, ENG. He was the son of Philip Bachiler and Anne ?. He married 2003. Anne ? Bef. 1591 in England.

2003. Anne ?, died Bef. 1625.

More About Rev. Stephen Bachiler:

Burial: 31 Oct 1656, All Hallows Staining, London, ENG

College/Degree: 03 Feb 1585/86, A. B., St. John's College, Oxford U.

Immigration: 03 Jun 1632, Boston, MA on ship "William and Francis".

More About Anne ?:

Name 2: Anne Bate

Children of Stephen Bachiler and Anne ? are:

- 1001 i. Deborah Bachiler, born Abt. Jan 1591/92 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; married John Wing 1610 in England.
ii. Stephen Batchelder, born Abt. 1594 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; died 1680 in England.

More About Stephen Batchelder:

College/Degree: 1610, entered Magdalen College, Oxford U.

- iii. Anne Bachiler, born Abt. 1600 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; married (1) John Samborne Abt. 1619; born 1590 in England; died Abt. 1628 in England; married (2) Henry Atkinson 20 Jan 1631/32 in Strood, Kent, ENG.

Notes for John Samborne:

Name may have been William or Joel Sambourne.

- iv. Theodate Bachiler, born Abt. 1609 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; died 20 Oct 1649 in Hampton, NH; married Capt. Christopher Hussey 15 Jan 1627/28 in England; born Bef. 18 Feb 1598/99 in Dorking, Surrey, ENG; died 06 Mar 1685/86 in Florida (lost at sea).

More About Capt. Christopher Hussey:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1598/99, Dorking, Surrey, England

Immigration: 1633, Lynn, MA from England
Residence: Hampton, NH

2004. William Swift, born 03 Dec 1561 in England. He married **2005. Janet Elizabeth Wilson** 13 Oct 1582 in England.

2005. Janet Elizabeth Wilson, born Abt. 1563 in England.

Child of William Swift and Janet Wilson is:

1002 i. William Swift, born 15 Apr 1589 in Bocking, County Essex, ENG; died 07 Mar 1642/43 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Joan Sisson 04 Jun 1628 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

2016. John Woods, born 1578 in England. He married **2017. Mary Allen** 23 Sep 1610 in Norwich, County Norfolk, ENG.

2017. Mary Allen, born 1592 in England.

Child of John Woods and Mary Allen is:

1008 i. Edward Wood, born 1598 in Norwich, County Norfolk, ENG; died 27 Nov 1642 in Charlestown, MA; married Ruth Mousall Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Charlestown, MA.

2018. Ralph Mousall, born 1587 in Norwich, County Norfolk, ENG; died 30 Apr 1657 in Charlestown, MA.

More About Ralph Mousall:

Occupation: Carpenter

Child of Ralph Mousall is:

1009 i. Ruth Mousall, born 1602 in England; died 29 Aug 1642 in Charlestown, MA; married Edward Wood Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Charlestown, MA.

2034. Richard Upham, born Abt. 1556 in Bicton, Devons., ENG; died 19 Dec 1635 in Bicton, Devons., ENG. He married **2035. Maria ?** 1595 in Bicton, Devons., ENG.

2035. Maria ?, born Abt. 1572 in Bicton, Devons., ENG.

Child of Richard Upham and Maria ? is:

1017 i. Judith Upham, born Abt. 1607 in Bicton, Devons., ENG; died Bef. 1663; married Edward Martin.

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	?, Alice	1557		07 Sep 1610	Robert HOLMES
	?, Ann	Abt. 1595	Abt. 1613		William TEFFT
	?, Ann	Bet. 1606 - 1607		02 Jul 1687	Thomas LETTICE
	?, Elizabeth Ann	Abt. 1620	Bef. 1641	05 Nov 1691	John RODMAN
	?, Hannah	Abt. 1627	Bef. 1650		Robert GRIFFIN
	?, Hannah	Abt. 1637	Abt. 1654	Bef. Oct 1684	John CARMAN
	?, Margaret	Abt. 1590	Abt. 1610	19 Jan 1621/22	John SWEAZY
	?, Margaret	Abt. 1648	Bet. 1665 - 1670		Joseph BENNETT
	?, Margaret	1660	Abt. 1690	1732	Isaac GERMAINE
	?, Maria	Abt. 1572	1595		Richard UPHAM
	?, Martha	Abt. 1585	1607	Abt. 1646	George POTTER
	?, Mary	Abt. 1596	Bet. 1612 - 1626	08 Aug 1647	Thomas BOWNE
	?, Mary	Abt. 1607	Bef. 1633	1637	John WICKES
	?, Mary	Abt. 1635	1654		Henry TIMBERLAKE
	?, Mary	Abt. 1661	Abt. 1682		Hezekiah SMITH
	?, Rachel	Abt. 1658	Abt. 1676		William COGGESHALL
	?, Unity	Abt. 1620		Apr 1670	Clement BUXTON
	ALBERTI, Pietro Caesar Guilio	02 Jun 1608	24 Aug 1642	Bef. 09 Nov 165	Judith Janse MAINJE
	ALBURTIS, Aert	Apr 1647	1671	Bet. 1691 - 1692	Elizabeth WAY
	ALBURTIS, Arthur	Abt. 1680	1706	1722	Mary DUSENBURY
	ALFORD, Margaret	1595	02 Sep 1615	Bet. 1644 - 1645	Richard NORMAN
	ALLEN, Mary	1592	23 Sep 1610		John WOODS
	ANTHONY, Abraham	1650	26 Dec 1671	10 Oct 1727	Alice WODELL
	ANTHONY, Abraham	26 Sep 1696	07 Feb 1716/17	1780	Elizabeth GRAY
	ANTHONY, Abraham	19 Aug 1751	25 Dec 1782	1821	Letitia SMITH
	ANTHONY, Francis	1550			Susan HOWE
	ANTHONY, John	1585		1655	
	ANTHONY, John	1607		28 Jul 1675	Susanna POTTER
	ANTHONY, Phillip	11 Apr 1723	05 Oct 1750	08 Sep 1777	Mary GODDARD
	ANTHONY, Susanna	17 Dec 1786	1809		Henry KNOWLES
	ANTHONY, William	31 Oct 1675	14 Mar 1694/95	28 Dec 1744	Mary COGGESHALL
	AQUITAINE, Eleanor of				Henry II King of ENGLAND
	ARMITAGE, Sara		Bef. 1615		John SEAMAN
	ARNOLD, Elizabeth	23 Nov 1611	01 Nov 1635	07 Sep 1685	William CARPENTER
	ARNOLD, William	24 Jun 1587	Abt. 1609	07 Sep 1685	Christian PEAKE
	AYRES, Mary		Abt. 1647	Jul 1699	Thomas FISH
	BACHILER, Deborah	Abt. Jan 1591/92	1610		John WING
	BACHILER, Philip				Anne ?
Rev.	BACHILER, Stephen	23 Jun 1561	Bef. 1591	Bef. 31 Oct 1656	Anne ?
	BADGER, Elizabeth	Abt. 1572	Abt. 1590	1633	Henry PECKHAM
	BADGER, Mary	Abt. 1545			Henry PECKHAM
	BARBER, James	Abt. 1594			
	BARBER, Mary	1618	1638	1679	John TEFFT
	BARBER, Thomas	Bet. 1565 - 1575			
	BAREFOOT, Benedict	Bet. 1610 - 1620			
	BAREFOOT, Sarah	Abt. 1644	27 Aug 1659		Thomas WIGGINS
	BAULSTONE, Elizabeth	Aug 1629	17 Jun 1647	01 Oct 1700	John COGGESHALL
	BAULSTONE, William	Abt. 1600	Abt. 1628	14 Mar 1678/79	Elizabeth POTTER
	BEAUCHAMP, John				Edith STOURTON
	BECKET, Mary	1673		21 Aug 1707	Samuel BOWNE
	BENNETT, Joseph	1644	Bet. 1665 - 1670	31 May 1708	Margaret ?
	BENNETT, Mary	1671	06 Jun 1696	1756	John PECKHAM
	BENNETT, Robert	02 Apr 1618	16 May 1643	30 Jul 1677	Rebecca WRAY
	BENNETT, Thomas	02 Apr 1563	05 Jul 1585	20 Mar 1634/35	Margaret GROVE
	BENNETT, Thomas	27 Jun 1588	06 Jun 1616	26 Jul 1663	Meliora THOMAS
	BEST, Elizabeth	Abt. 1607	Bef. 1632	27 Feb 1660/61	William HUNT
	BEST, John	Abt. 1584			
	BETTS, Augustine	Abt. 1733	Abt. 1753	23 May 1813	Keziah WIGGINS
	BETTS, Mary	Abt. 1674	Bef. 1703	14 May 1734	Richard SWEAZY
	BETTS, Millicent	16 Aug 1761	23 Apr 1781	1836	Nathaniel SELLECK
	BETTS, Richard	1573	Bef. 1614		Susanna SMITH

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
Capt.	BETTS, Richard	11 Apr 1614	27 Jan 1647/48	18 Nov 1713	Joanna CHAMBERLAIN
	BETTS, Richard	Bet. 1650 - 1655	Abt. 1674	04 Nov 1711	Sarah HUSTED
	BETTS, Robert	Bet. 1676 - 1688	1730	Oct 1733	Amy HEDGER
Rev.	BISHOP, John	03 May 1610	03 Oct 1647	16 Nov 1694	Rebecca KENT
	BISHOP, Rebecca	Bef. 26 Feb 1662	28 Oct 1684	26 Apr 1726	Joseph WHITING
	BONNER, Margaret	1566	22 Dec 1586	09 Feb 1600/01	John WHITING
	BOOTH, Susannah	Abt. 1617	Bef. 1636	Aft. 1675	William THORNE
	BOURNE, Anne	Bef. 17 Feb 1606	20 Mar 1637/38	24 Oct 1666	Thomas BROWNELL
	BOURNE, Richard	18 Jun 1564	Abt. 1599	11 Mar 1631/32	Judith COWPER
	BOWNE, Anthony	Abt. 1560			
	BOWNE, Elisabeth	08 Oct 1658	02 Nov 1678	14 Oct 1721	John PRIOR
	BOWNE, John	09 May 1627	07 May 1656	20 Dec 1695	Hannah FEAKE
	BOWNE, Mary	Abt. 1725	03 Jul 1746	1757	Henry HAYDOCK
	BOWNE, Robert	1700		1743	Margaret LATHAM
	BOWNE, Samuel	21 Sep 1667		30 May 1745	Mary BECKET
	BOWNE, Thomas	23 May 1595	Bet. 1612 - 1626	18 Jun 1677	Mary ?
	BRADSHAGH, Alice				John SAINT JOHN
	BRINKERHOFF, Sarah	Abt. 1674	Abt. 1694		Thomas CARMAN
	BROMELEY, Margaret				Richard NEWPORT
	BROOKS, Rebecca	05 Oct 1679	06 Nov 1696	03 Jul 1739	Melatihah MARTIN
	BROOKS, Timothy		02 Dec 1659	1712	Mary RUSSELL
	BROWNELL, Anne	02 Apr 1647	04 May 1683	21 Apr 1747	Joseph WILBORE
	BROWNELL, Mary	08 Dec 1639	Bef. 1661	28 Jan 1738/39	Robert HAZARD
	BROWNELL, Rowland	1578	Bef. 1602	20 Feb 1601/02	Dorothy GREEN
	BROWNELL, Thomas	Bef. 05 Jun 1608	20 Mar 1637/38	24 Sep 1664	Anne BOURNE
	BRUNDISH, John	Bef. 05 Jun 1593	Bef. 1627	Bef. 27 Oct 1639	Rachel HUBBARD
	BRUNDISH, John	Bet. 1633 - 1636	Abt. 1660	Bef. 02 Oct 1697	Hannah HUNT
	BRUNDISH, Ruth	Abt. 1672	14 Sep 1689	Aft. 1742	Richard SCOFIELD
	BRUNDISH, Thomas	Bet. 1560 - 1561	1584		Agnes THOMPSON
	BRYER, Mary	1628	Bef. 1651	04 Jul 1700	Matthew PRIOR
	BULKELEY, Sarah	1580	Bef. 1597	Bef. 1611	Oliver ST. JOHN
	BULKELEY, William				Beatrice HILL
	BURGES, Thomas	Abt. 1580	27 Nov 1598	20 Jul 1626	Elizabeth PYE
	BURGESS, Mary	18 Sep 1712	07 May 1730	1744	John WOOD
	BURGESS, Thomas	16 Aug 1601	1628	13 Feb 1684/85	Dorothy WAYNES
	BURGESS, Thomas	1628	08 Nov 1662	26 Feb 1716/17	Lydia GAUNT
	BURGESS, Thomas	1668	24 Oct 1707	01 Jul 1743	Martha WILBORE
	BURTIS, Elizabeth	Bef. 05 Aug 1712	11 Dec 1731	1783	Richard WIGGINS
	BURTON, Elizabeth	Abt. 1655	30 Oct 1674	May 1741	Thomas HEDGER
	BURTON, John			07 Dec 1626	Elizabeth HANDCORNE
	BURTON, William	1630	Abt. 1652	20 Feb 1713/14	Hannah WICKES
	BUTTER, Anne	1583	Bef. 09 Dec 1601	Bef. 10 Nov 164	John COGGESHALL
	BUXTON, Clement	Abt. 1615		02 Aug 1657	Unity ?
BUXTON, Elizabeth	Abt. 1635	09 Jan 1655/56		Robert HEUSTIS	
CARMAN, Adam	04 Feb 1722/23	1750	20 Dec 1804	Philadelphia TITUS	
CARMAN, John	1606	Bet. 1629 - 1630	1653	Florence FORDHAM	
CARMAN, John	08 Jul 1633	Abt. 1654	Bet. 14 Sep - 07	Hannah ?	
CARMAN, John	08 Jul 1655	Abt. 1674		Hannah SEAMAN	
CARMAN, Joseph	1695	1715	1775	Susan TREADWELL	
CARMAN, Richard	03 Jun 1758	Abt. 1783		Ann DEAN	
CARMAN, Sarah	20 Jan 1784	Abt. 1805	Bet. 1822 - 1830	Job PECKHAM	
CARMAN, Thomas	Abt. 1675	Abt. 1694	21 Nov 1758	Sarah BRINKERHOFF	
Lida	CARPENTER, Alida May	02 Jul 1874	11 Aug 1896	Abt. 1938	Fred DAMBACH
	CARPENTER, Benedict	07 Jun 1717	Bet. 1743 - 1745	22 Jun 1791	Abigail HORTON
	CARPENTER, Elijah	22 Jan 1752	25 Jan 1779	11 Jul 1833	Louisa Lois HAYDOCK
	CARPENTER, George Alexander	24 Mar 1824	05 Dec 1872	1906	Mary Amy PECKHAM
	CARPENTER, Hannah	03 Apr 1640	21 Apr 1659	Bef. 08 Jun 1673	Joseph CARPENTER
	CARPENTER, Haydock	07 May 1783	28 Nov 1804	02 Jan 1860	Deborah SELLECK
	CARPENTER, Joseph	Bet. 1636 - 1638	21 Apr 1659	1684	Hannah CARPENTER
	CARPENTER, William		01 Nov 1635	Bef. 07 Sep 1685	Elizabeth ARNOLD
	CARPENTER, William	Abt. 1576	Bef. 1606	1638	Alice ?

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	CARPENTER, William	23 May 1605	28 Apr 1625	07 Feb 1658/59	Abigail Bennett SEARLES
	CARPENTER, William	Bef. 03 Sep 1666	1711	02 Feb 1748/49	Elizabeth PRIOR
	CARTER, Hannah	Abt. 1604	24 Jun 1624	Aft. 14 May 1672	Robert TITUS
	CARTER, Margaret		28 Jan 1610/11	Abt. 1643	John WOOD
	CARTER, Ursula	1595	14 Feb 1613/14	06 Feb 1655/56	Edward DILLINGHAM
	CECIL, Albinia	03 Jun 1603	Bef. 1622	30 Jan 1657/58	Christopher WRAY
	CECIL, Edward	11 Nov 1571	10 Jul 1601	02 May 1638	Theodosia NOEL
	CHAMBERLAIN, Joanna	Oct 1630	27 Jan 1647/48	16 Mar 1710/11	Richard BETTS
	CHAMBERLAIN, Robert	Abt. 1590	30 Apr 1627	01 Jun 1639	Elizabeth STOUGHTON
	CHARLTON, Richard				Anne MAINWARING
	CHARLTON, Robert				Mary CORBET
	CLARE, Elizabeth	Abt. 1674	Bet. 1698 - 1701		Benjamin WIGGINS
	CLARKE, Mary	17 Jul 1607	Bef. 1638	1647	John PECKHAM
	CLARKE, Thomas	03 Nov 1570		29 Jul	Rose KERRICH
	COGGESHALL, Anne	Bef. 07 May 162	15 Nov 1643	06 Mar 1688/89	Peter EASTON
	COGGESHALL, Elizabeth	1677	27 Nov 1694	1711	John WARNER
	COGGESHALL, John	24 Jul 1576	Bef. 09 Dec 1601	Abt. 04 Aug 161	Anne BUTTER
Gov.	COGGESHALL, John	02 Apr 1601	Bef. 1620	Bef. 27 Nov 164	Mary HOLMES
Major	COGGESHALL, John	Abt. 1620	17 Jun 1647	01 Oct 1708	Elizabeth BAULSTONE
	COGGESHALL, John	12 Feb 1649/50	24 Dec 1669	09 Jan 1706/07	Elizabeth TIMBERLAKE
	COGGESHALL, Mary	18 Sep 1675	14 Mar 1694/95	Aft. 1739	William ANTHONY
	COGGESHALL, William	1654	Abt. 1676	Bet. 1687 - 1696	Rachel ?
	COOKE, Naomi	Abt. 1582	1592	Aft. 1618	James HUBBARD
	COOKE, Thomas	Bet. 1552 - 1555		Aft. 1581	
	COOPER, John				Elizabeth IRONSIDES
	CORBET, Mary				Robert CHARLTON
	COWPER, Alice	Abt. 1573	03 Sep 1592	Bef. 23 Feb 1638	Edmond LOCKWOOD
	COWPER, Judith	1578	Abt. 1599	1660	Richard BOURNE
	CREEL, Elizabeth	1600	28 Oct 1616	1634	Adam MOTT
	DALISON, Jane				Alexander ST. JOHN
	DE CHARLTON, Alan				Margery FITZAER
	DE CHARLTON, Alan				Elena LA ZOUICHE
	DE CHARLTON, Anna				William DE KNIGHTLEY
	DE CHARLTON, Thomas de Knightl				Elizabeth FRANCIS
	DE FRANCE, Isabelle				Edward II PLANTAGENET
	DE KNIGHTLEY, William				Anna DE CHARLTON
	DE MARNELL, Margaret				Hendrick KIP
	DE NAVARRE, Jeanne				Philippe IV CAPET
	DE RIDDLEFORD, Emmeline				Stephen LONGESPEE
	DE SEGRAVE, Eleanor				Alan LA ZOUICHE
Amy	DEAN, Ann	06 Jul 1760	Abt. 1783		Richard CARMAN
Mary	DEMILL, Maria	Bef. 24 Aug 1707	30 Jun 1726		Nathaniel SELLECK
	DEMILL, Peter	Bef. 12 Oct 1661	1687	1722	Maria VANDERHEUL
	DEMILT, Anthonis	Abt. 1555	Abt. 1593	Abt. 1637	Grietgen PIETERS
	DEMILT, Anthony	Abt. 1625	13 Sep 1653	1689	Elizabeth VANDERLIPHORST
	DEMILT, Isaac Anthonis	Abt. 1594		1652	
	DIBLE, Dorothy	Bet. 1600 - 1601	16 Jan 1621/22	Aft. 1683	William KING
	DILLINGHAM, Deborah	21 Feb 1659/60	1686	Aft. 1705	Daniel WING
	DILLINGHAM, Edward	1595	14 Feb 1613/14	01 May 1666	Ursula CARTER
	DILLINGHAM, Henry	13 Oct 1624	24 Jun 1637	26 Jul 1705	Hannah PERRY
	DRANE, Joan		06 Aug 1616		John WILBORE
	DRURY, Frances	08 Jun 1576	17 Jul 1600	19 Jun 1642	William WRAY
	DRURY, William				Elizabeth STAFFORD
	DUSENBURY, Mary	Abt. 1685	1706		Arthur ALBURTIS
	EASTON, Patience	20 Nov 1655	07 Jun 1682	21 Nov 1690	Thomas RODMAN
	EASTON, Peter	Abt. 1622	15 Nov 1643	12 Feb 1693/94	Anne COGGESHALL
	ENGLAND, Henry II King of				Eleanor of AQUITAINE
Joan	ESTEN, Joanna	01 Jun 1645	26 Apr 1671	23 Mar 1732/33	John MARTIN
	ESTEN, Thomas	01 Jul 1612	23 Apr 1643	1691	Ann THOMAS
	FEAKE, Hannah	Jun 1629	07 May 1656	31 Jan 1677/78	John BOWNE
Lt.	FEAKE, Robert	20 Sep 1602	02 Dec 1631	01 Feb 1661/62	Elizabeth FONES

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	FISH, Alice	Abt. 1655	Abt. 1675	1734	William KNOWLES
	FISH, Robert	Bef. 12 Aug 1593	24 Feb 1617/18	Bef. 20 Dec 1639	Alice FYSHE
	FISH, Thomas	Bef. 01 Jan 1618/	Abt. 1647	1687	Mary AYRES
	FITZAER, Margery				Alan DE CHARLTON
	FONES, Elizabeth	21 Jan 1608/09	02 Dec 1631	Abt. 1672	Robert FEAKE
	FONES, Thomas	Abt. 1585	25 Feb 1604/05	15 Apr 1629	Anne WINTHROP
	FORDHAM, Florence	1610	Bet. 1629 - 1630	1656	John CARMAN
	FRANCIS, Elizabeth				Thomas de Knightley DE CHARLTON
	FRY, John	Bet. 1608 - 1609	Bef. 1633	Bet. 1656 - 1657	Anna LINDSAY
	FRY, Katherine	Bet. 22 - 28 Dec	20 Sep 1706	04 May 1740	Thomas RODMAN
	FRY, Thomas	Abt. 1632	Abt. 1666	11 Jun 1704	Mary GRIFFIN
	FYSHE, Alice	Bef. 06 Nov 159	24 Feb 1617/18		Robert FISH
	FYSHER, Jaine	Abt. 1569	16 Feb 1589/90		Robert HUNT
	GATCHELL, Mary				William WODELL
	GAUNT, Lydia	02 Apr 1636	08 Nov 1662	Aft. 1684	Thomas BURGESS
	GAUNT, Peter	Bef. 08 Dec 1608	Bef. 1636	Bet. 1691 - 1693	Lydia HAMPTON
	GAUNT, Thomas	07 Mar 1582/83	19 Oct 1602	14 Apr 1621	Isabell WHEELWRIGHT
	GERMAINE, Isaac	Abt. 1650	Abt. 1690	1732	Margaret ?
	GERMAINE, Margaret	Abt. 1703	18 Nov 1725	Abt. 1777	Jacob TITUS
	GODDARD, Beriah	16 Jun 1694	30 Jun 1720	Bef. 28 Feb 1781	Ann SMITH
	GODDARD, Henry	Abt. 1665	12 Aug 1693	30 Aug 1744	Mary HOWLAND
	GODDARD, Mary	27 Sep 1724	05 Oct 1750		Phillip ANTHONY
	GORTON, Anna	05 Jun 1644	07 Aug 1670		John WARNER
	GORTON, Samuel	12 Feb 1591/92		10 Dec 1677	Mary MAPLET
	GRAY, Edward	15 Apr 1623	12 Dec 1665	30 Jun 1681	Dorothy LETTICE
	GRAY, Edward	31 Jan 1666/67	Bef. 1691	1726	Mary SMITH
	GRAY, Elizabeth	03 Jan 1694/95	07 Feb 1716/17		Abraham ANTHONY
	GREEN, Dorothy		Bef. 1602		Rowland BROWNELL
	GREENWAY, Agnes	Abt. 1580	01 Mar 1601/02		William NEWLAND
	GRIFFIN, Mary	Abt. 1649	Abt. 1666	12 Mar 1716/17	Thomas FRY
	GRIFFIN, Robert	Abt. 1613	Bef. 1650		Hannah ?
	GRIFFITH, Daniel		Bef. 1680		Abigail ?
	GRIFFITH, Rebekah	17 Jul 1680	Bet. 1707 - 1717	1751	Robert HAYDOCK
	GROSVENOR, Randall				Margaret MAINWARING
	HALLOCK, Abigail	03 Apr 1642	23 Dec 1665	07 Apr 1697	Caleb HORTON
	HALLOCK, Peter	Bet. 1584 - 1585			
	HALLOCK, William	1615	Abt. 1640	28 Sep 1684	Margaret HOWELL
	HAMPTON, Lydia	Abt. 1610	Bef. 1636	Bef. 26 Apr 1692	Peter GAUNT
	HAMPTON, Peter	Abt. 1580			
	HANDCORNE, Elizabeth	Abt. 1600			John BURTON
	HANNAH, Mary	1682	26 Jan 1698/99	1765	Nathaniel NILES
	HANNAH, Robert		Abt. 1681	1706	Mary WILSON
	HAYDOCK, Henry	20 Apr 1724	03 Jul 1746	27 Aug 1798	Mary BOWNE
	HAYDOCK, Louisa Lois	Bet. 1752 - 1756	25 Jan 1779		Elijah CARPENTER
	HAYDOCK, Robert	30 Jun 1687	Bet. 1707 - 1717	03 Dec 1760	Rebekah GRIFFITH
	HAYDOCK, Roger	01 Mar 1642/43	Bef. 1687	11 Mar 1695/96	Eleanor LOWE/GIRVIN
	HAZARD, Hannah	Bef. 10 Sep 1637	30 Jan 1657/58	1685	Stephen WILCOX
	HAZARD, Martha A.	1668	1686	Bef. 09 Jan 1753	Thomas WILCOX
	HAZARD, Robert	Abt. 1628	Bef. 1661	30 Sep 1718	Mary BROWNELL
	HAZARD, Thomas	05 Jun 1608	Abt. 1628	Aft. 06 Aug 1677	Martha POTTER
	HEDGER, Amy	Abt. 1693	1730	Aft. 17 May 1768	Robert BETTS
	HEDGER, Thomas	1630	1650	1685	Elizabeth ?
	HEDGER, Thomas	Abt. 1652	30 Oct 1674	Mar 1706/07	Elizabeth BURTON
	HENDRICKS, Ida	Bet. 1630 - 1633	Abt. 1651	1691	James WAY
	HERRINGTON, Joan		Bef. 1624		John YOUNGS
	HEUSTIS, Robert	1626	09 Jan 1655/56	23 Nov 1704	Elizabeth BUXTON
	HILL, Beatrice				William BULKELEY
	HOBSON, Henry	1640	Bef. 1670		Mary ?
	HOBSON, Mary	1670	Bet. 1694 - 1698	Abt. 1703	Thomas LILLIBRIDGE
	HOLAND, Eleanor				Roger MORTIMER
	HOLLIMAN, Priscilla	18 Jun 1618	Bef. 1645	1652	John WARNER

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	HOLMES, Martha	13 May 1640	Abt. 1656	1682	William WILBORE
	HOLMES, Mary	Abt. 1604	Bef. 1620	08 Nov 1684	John COGGESHALL
Rev.	HOLMES, Obadiah	08 Mar 1606/07	20 Nov 1630	15 Oct 1682	Catherine HYDE
	HOLMES, Robert	Abt. 1553		Aft. 14 Jan 1604/	Alice ?
	HOLMES, Robert	18 Aug 1578	08 Oct 1605	24 Nov 1649	Katherine JOHNSON
	HORTON, Abigail	Abt. 1727	Bet. 1743 - 1745	22 Dec 1764	Benedict CARPENTER
	HORTON, Barnabas	Abt. 1600	Feb 1631/32	13 Jul 1680	Mary LANGTON
	HORTON, Caleb	23 Dec 1642	23 Dec 1665	03 Oct 1702	Abigail HALLOCK
	HORTON, David	Abt. 1672	1696	11 Sep 1749	Mary HORTON
	HORTON, David	Abt. 1699	Bet. 1719 - 1724	Apr 1766	Eliza SWEAZY
Capt.	HORTON, Jonathan	Abt. 1647	Abt. 1672	23 Feb 1707/08	Bethia WELLS
	HORTON, Joseph	Bet. 1574 - 1578	Bef. 1600	Abt. 1640	Mary SCHUYLER
	HORTON, Mary	Abt. 1674	1696	19 May 1749	David HORTON
	HOWE, Susan				Francis ANTHONY
	HOWELL, Edward	26 Jul 1584	Bef. 1620	06 Oct 1655	Frances PAXTON
	HOWELL, Margaret	1620	Abt. 1640	09 May 1707	William HALLOCK
	HOWLAND, Arthur	Abt. 1598	Bef. Jun 1643	Bef. 30 Oct 1675	Margaret REED
	HOWLAND, Deborah	1627	04 Jan 1648/49	Aft. 16 Oct 1665	John SMITH
	HOWLAND, Henry	1564		17 May 1635	Margaret ?
	HOWLAND, Henry	25 Nov 1604	16 Jun 1624	17 Mar 1671/72	Mary NEWLAND
	HOWLAND, Mary	23 Feb 1665/66	12 Aug 1693	29 Jan 1741/42	Henry GODDARD
	HOWLAND, Zeoth	31 Jan 1635/36	10 Dec 1656	21 Mar 1675/76	Abigail NEWLAND
	HUBBARD, James	Abt. 1578	1592		Naomi COOKE
	HUBBARD, Rachel	Abt. 1601	Bef. 1627	Bef. 1659	John BRUNDISH
	HUBBARD, Thomas	Abt. 1548			
	HUESTIS, Robert	1596	Bef. 1621	1652	Elizabeth MILLER
	HULME, George			1658	
	HUNT, Ann	17 May 1635	30 Aug 1651	29 Dec 1714	Thomas WOOD
	HUNT, Enos	Abt. 1605		Oct 1677	
	HUNT, Hannah	12 Feb 1640/41	Abt. 1660	25 May 1721	John BRUNDISH
	HUNT, Robert	1565	16 Feb 1589/90		Jaine FYSSER
	HUNT, William	27 Jan 1604/05	Bef. 1632	Bet. 23 Oct - 17	Elizabeth BEST
	HUSTED, Sarah	Abt. 1656	Abt. 1674	04 Nov 1711	Richard BETTS
	HYDE, Catherine	27 Oct 1608	20 Nov 1630	15 Oct 1682	Obadiah HOLMES
	HYDE, Gilbert	Abt. 1582			
	IRBY, John				Rose OVERTON
	IRONSIDES, Elizabeth				John COOPER
	JENKIN, Sibyl Ferch Morgan Ap				John SAINT JOHN
	JOHNSON, Ellen		Bef. 1591		Adam THURSTON
	JOHNSON, Katherine	1584	08 Oct 1605	08 Sep 1630	Robert HOLMES
	KENT, Rebecca	Abt. 1622	03 Oct 1647		John BISHOP
	KENT, Richard		Bef. 1623	14 Jun 1654	Emma ?
	KERRICH, Rose	13 Apr 1572		19 Sep	Thomas CLARKE
	KIBBY, Henry				Rachel LINDON
	KILBOURNE, Margaret	Bef. 23 Sep 1607	1636	1683	Richard LAW
	KILBOURNE, Thomas	03 May 1578	05 Sep 1604	03 Dec 1650	Frances MOODY
	KING, Katherine	Abt. 1625	Bef. 12 May 165	10 Jun 1692	John SWEAZY
	KING, William	Abt. 1595	16 Jan 1621/22	Bet. 1650 - 1651	Dorothy DIBLE
	KIP, Hendrick				Margaret DE MARNELL
	KIP, Hendricks	Abt. 1600	20 Apr 1624		Tryntie LUBBERTS
	KIP, Tryntie	Bef. 08 Jun 1636	10 Aug 1659		Abraham Janszen VANDERHEUL
	KIRBY, John			1628	Martha WARD
	KIRBY, Richard	Abt. 1610	Bef. 1632	Bet. May 1686 -	Jane ?
	KIRBY, Ruhamah	Abt. 1640	Abt. 1665	Aft. 02 Aug 1707	John SMITH
	KIRBY, Susanna	Abt. 1616	01 Oct 1636	1657	David SELICK
	KNOWLES, Henry	Bet. 1608 - 1609	Abt. 1640	20 Jan 1669/70	Susanna POTTER
	KNOWLES, Henry	27 Jan 1786	1809	1868	Susanna ANTHONY
	KNOWLES, John	1683	22 Mar 1717/18	1772	Elizabeth WARNER
	KNOWLES, John	Bet. 25 May - 05	20 Oct 1748	09 Feb 1793	Susannah WILCOX
	KNOWLES, Robert	16 Aug 1749	21 Nov 1782	01 Feb 1810	Lucy Anna RODMAN
	KNOWLES, Susanna	07 May 1815	12 Sep 1840		John J. PECKHAM

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
Sir Sir	KNOWLES, William	1645	Abt. 1675	1727	Alice FISH
	LA ZOUCHE, Alan				Eleanor DE SEGRAVE
	LA ZOUCHE, Elena				Alan DE CHARLTON
	LA ZOUCHE, Roger				Ela LONGESPEE
	LANGTON, John			10 Nov 1616	
	LANGTON, Mary	Feb 1606/07	Feb 1631/32	22 Oct 1670	Barnabas HORTON
	LATHAM, Margaret	Abt. 1708		1773	Robert BOWNE
	LAW, Richard	Abt. 1605	1636	12 Mar 1685/86	Margaret KILBOURNE
	LAW, Sarah	Abt. 1646	28 Oct 1669	08 Nov 1732	John SELLECK
	LECHFORD, Elizabeth			Bef. 1620	Samuel WILBORE
LETTICE, Dorothy	1648	12 Dec 1665	30 Apr 1726	Edward GRAY	
LETTICE, Thomas	1604		25 Oct 1681	Ann ?	
LEVESON, John	Abt. 1555	Bef. 1586	1622	Christian MILDMAY	
LEVESON, Rachel	1591	Feb 1613/14		Richard NEWPORT	
LILLIBRIDGE, Catherine	1699	14 Apr 1718	05 Feb 1760	Robert WILCOX	
LILLIBRIDGE, Robert	Abt. 1640				
LILLIBRIDGE, Thomas	1662	Bet. 1694 - 1698	24 Aug 1723	Mary HOBSON	
LINDON, Rachel				Henry KIBBY	
LINDSAY, Anna	Abt. 1613	Bef. 1633	Abt. 1666	John FRY	
LOCKWOOD, Edmond	02 Sep 1574	03 Sep 1592	Bef. 23 Nov 163	Alice COWPER	
LOCKWOOD, Gershom	06 Sep 1643	Abt. 1664	12 Mar 1718/19	Ann MILLINGTON	
LOCKWOOD, Robert	14 Jan 1600/01	04 Mar 1632/33	Bef. 11 Sep 1658	Susanna NORMAN	
LOCKWOOD, Sarah	Abt. 1678	25 Jan 1699/00	27 Feb 1711/12	Nathaniel SELLECK	
LONGESPEE, Ela				Roger LA ZOUCHE	
LONGESPEE, Stephen				Emmeline DE RIDDLEFORD	
LONGESPEE, William				Ela Fitz PATRICK	
LOWE/GIRVIN, Eleanor	1649	Bef. 1687	15 Nov 1723	Roger HAYDOCK	
LUBBERTS, Tryntie		20 Apr 1624		Hendricks KIP	
MAINJE, Judith Janse	1620	24 Aug 1642	Bef. 09 Nov 165	Pietro Caesar Guilio ALBERTI	
MAINWARING, Anne				Richard CHARLTON	
MAINWARING, Margaret				Randall GROSVENOR	
MAPLET, Mary	12 Mar 1608/09		Abt. Dec 1646	Samuel GORTON	
MARTIN, Edward			02 May 1694	Judith UPHAM	
MARTIN, John	Bef. 16 Feb 1634	26 Apr 1671	21 Mar 1712/13	Joanna ESTEN	
MARTIN, Keziah	09 Sep 1697	08 Feb 1715/16	1755	William WOOD	
MARTIN, Melatiah	30 Apr 1673	06 Nov 1696	30 Jan 1761	Rebecca BROOKS	
MILDMAY, Christian	Abt. 1555	Bef. 1586		John LEVESON	
MILLER, Elizabeth		Bef. 1621	1654	Robert HUESTIS	
MILLINGTON, Ann	Abt. 1644	Abt. 1664	Bef. 1697	Gershom LOCKWOOD	
MILLINGTON, Thomas	Abt. 1620	Abt. 1640		Anne RUSSELL	
MOODY, Frances	11 Oct 1584	05 Sep 1604	10 Nov 1650	Thomas KILBOURNE	
MOORE, Martha	Bef. 21 Oct 1639	Aft. 1655	Bet. 1697 - 1698	John SEAMAN	
MOORE, Thomas	Bef. 1616	Bef. 11 Jul 1636	27 Jun 1691	Martha YOUNGS	
MORTIMER, Roger				Eleanor HOLAND	
MOSES, Isabel				John TRIPP	
MOTT, Adam	12 Aug 1596	28 Oct 1616	12 Aug 1661	Elizabeth CREEL	
MOTT, Elizabeth	1629	Jun 1647	02 Sep 1694	Edward THURSTON	
MOUSALL, Ralph	1587		30 Apr 1657		
MOUSALL, Ruth	1602	Bet. 1630 - 1631	29 Aug 1642	Edward WOOD	
NEALE, Jane	Abt. 1549		Bef. 07 Sep 1618	Henry ST. JOHN	
NEWLAND, Abigail	Abt. 1636	10 Dec 1656	Bef. 1708	Zeoht HOWLAND	
NEWLAND, Mary	1609	16 Jun 1624	16 Aug 1674	Henry HOWLAND	
NEWLAND, William	1580	01 Mar 1601/02		Agnes GREENWAY	
NEWPORT, Andrew	30 Nov 1622	Bef. 1648	11 Sep 1699	Sylvia TRUSSLER	
NEWPORT, Richard				Margaret BROMELEY	
NEWPORT, Richard	07 May 1587	Feb 1613/14	05 Feb 1649/50	Rachel LEVESON	
NEWPORT, Sarah	Abt. 1648	19 Jun 1667	Abt. 1692	John PECKHAM	
NILES, Hannah	26 Oct 1723	29 Mar 1753	1798	Benjamin RODMAN	
NILES, John	Bet. 1602 - 1611	Abt. 1635	08 Feb 1693/94	Jane REED	
NILES, Nathaniel	16 Aug 1642	14 Feb 1671/72	22 Dec 1727	Sarah SANDS	
NILES, Nathaniel	21 Mar 1676/77	26 Jan 1698/99	05 Jul 1766	Mary HANNAH	

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
Susan	NOEL, Theodosia	02 Jul 1573	10 Jul 1601	07 Feb 1641/42	Edward CECIL
	NORMAN, Richard	Abt. 1580	02 Sep 1615	Bef. 27 Jun 1664	Margaret ALFORD
	NORMAN, Susanna	Bef. 31 Jul 1617	04 Mar 1632/33	23 Dec 1660	Robert LOCKWOOD
	NORTON, Mary		Bef. 1612		Alexander SCOFIELD
	NOTTINGHAM, Ann		28 Oct 1628		William STOKES
	OVERTON, Rose				John IRBY
	PAINE, Mary		Abt. 1639	12 Feb 1686/87	John TRIPP
	PARKER, ?				John COGGESHALL
	PATRICK, Ela Fitz				William LONGESPEE
	PAXTON, Frances		Bef. 1620	02 Feb 1629/30	Edward HOWELL
	PEABODY, John	Abt. 1611	Abt. 1638	22 Mar 1686/87	Dorothy TULLY
	PEABODY, Mary	Abt. 1640	Abt. 1657	24 Jan 1718/19	John WOOD
	PEACE, Mary	12 Jun 1632	25 Mar 1655	23 Apr 1724	Henry WILLIS
	PEAKE, Christian	15 Feb 1583/84	Abt. 1609	1659	William ARNOLD
	PEAKE, Thomas	1560			
	PEARSALL, Nicholas	Abt. 1619	Bef. 1650	10 Mar 1688/89	Mary VAN DAMN
	PEARSHALL, Mary	10 Mar 1649/50	09 Mar 1663/64	10 Mar 1688/89	John THORNE
	PECKHAM, Henry	08 Apr 1565	Abt. 1590	01 Nov 1616	Elizabeth BADGER
	PECKHAM, Job	Bef. Mar 1777	Abt. 1805	17 Mar 1843	Sarah CARMAN
	PECKHAM, John	Bef. 08 Apr 1595	Bef. 1638	05 Jan 1680/81	Mary CLARKE
	PECKHAM, John	1645	19 Jun 1667	12 Feb 1711/12	Sarah NEWPORT
	PECKHAM, John	1672	06 Jun 1696	02 Dec 1723	Mary BENNETT
	PECKHAM, John J.	18 Oct 1822	12 Sep 1840	18 Jun 1903	Susanna KNOWLES
	PECKHAM, Joseph	18 Feb 1701/02	05 Nov 1723	08 Oct 1780	Elizabeth WILBORE
	PECKHAM, Mary Amy	20 Jul 1853	05 Dec 1872	28 Dec 1924	George Alexander CARPENTER
	PECKHAM, Samuel	20 Nov 1735	Abt. 1761	15 Jun 1812	Avis WOOD
	PERRY, Edmund				Sarah ?
	PERRY, Hannah	31 Dec 1607	24 Jun 1637	09 Jan 1672/73	Henry DILLINGHAM
	PIETERS, Grietgen		Abt. 1593	Abt. 1637	Anthonis DEMILT
	POLE, Ursula				Henry STAFFORD
	POTTER, Elizabeth	Bef. 27 Nov 160	Abt. 1628	15 Apr 1683	William BAULSTONE
	POTTER, George	1584	1607	Sep 1640	Martha ?
	POTTER, Martha	Bef. 18 Oct 1610	Abt. 1628	1669	Thomas HAZARD
POTTER, Mary	Dec 1666	1689	Abt. 1713	Samuel WILBORE	
POTTER, Nathaniel	07 Oct 1615	Abt. 1636	1643	Dorothy WILBORE	
POTTER, Nathaniel	Sep 1637	Abt. 1664	20 Oct 1704	Elizabeth STOKES	
POTTER, Robert			Aft. 1629		
POTTER, Susanna	Abt. 1620	Abt. 1640	1675	Henry KNOWLES	
POTTER, Susanna	Abt. 1623			John ANTHONY	
PRIOR, Elizabeth	09 Oct 1683	1711	Abt. 1743	William CARPENTER	
PRIOR, John	Bet. Dec 1651 - F	02 Nov 1678	02 Apr 1698	Elisabeth BOWNE	
PRIOR, Matthew	1625	Bef. 1651	Bef. 28 Aug 1692	Mary BRYER	
PYE, Elizabeth	1572	27 Nov 1598		Thomas BURGES	
REED, Jane	1611	Abt. 1635	15 May 1654	John NILES	
RIDER, Hannah	30 Mar 1670	01 May 1690	1750	Thomas WOOD	
RIDER, Joseph	Abt. 1644		1718		
RIDER, Samuel			Bet. 20 Nov 1679	?	
RODMAN, Benjamin	22 Jul 1726	29 Mar 1753	11 Feb 1821	Hannah NILES	
RODMAN, John	Abt. 1615	Bef. 1641	Dec 1686	Elizabeth Ann ?	
RODMAN, Lucy Anna	28 Apr 1760	21 Nov 1782		Robert KNOWLES	
RODMAN, Thomas	26 Dec 1640	07 Jun 1682	11 Jan 1727/28	Patience EASTON	
RODMAN, Thomas	11 Nov 1683	20 Sep 1706	08 May 1775	Katherine FRY	
ROWLAND, Elizabeth		28 Oct 1599		Henry WILLIS	
RUSSELL, Anne	Abt. 1620	Abt. 1640		Thomas MILLINGTON	
RUSSELL, John	Bet. 1615 - 1616		01 Apr 1676	Elizabeth ?	
RUSSELL, Mary	Bef. 1645	02 Dec 1659	1680	Timothy BROOKS	
SANDS, Sarah	15 Aug 1645	14 Feb 1671/72	15 May 1726	Nathaniel NILES	
SANDYS, James	1622	Bef. 1645	1695	Sarah WALKER	
SCARLETT, Anne	Abt. 1575	Bef. 1597		Richard THOMAS	
SCHUYLER, Mary	Abt. 1582	Bef. 1600		Joseph HORTON	
SCOFIELD, Alexander	Abt. 1575	Bef. 1612	Aft. 1620	Mary NORTON	

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	SCOFIELD, Daniel	1620	Bef. 1650	Abt. 1669	Sarah YOUNGS
	SCOFIELD, Hannah	14 Nov 1700	25 Jan 1733/34	May 1786	Joseph WHITING
	SCOFIELD, Richard	1652	14 Sep 1689		Ruth BRUNDISH
	SEAMAN, Hannah	Abt. 1656	Abt. 1674		John CARMAN
	SEAMAN, John		Bef. 1615		Sara ARMITAGE
Capt.	SEAMAN, John	04 Aug 1615	Aft. 1655	Bet. 1694 - 1695	Martha MOORE
	SEARLES, Abigail Bennett	27 May 1604	28 Apr 1625	22 Feb 1686/87	William CARPENTER
	SELLECK, Abraham	03 Dec 1735	03 May 1756		Deborah WHITING
	SELLECK, Deborah	Bet. 06 Feb - 03 J	28 Nov 1804	02 Mar 1856	Haydock CARPENTER
Capt.	SELLECK, John	21 Apr 1643	28 Oct 1669	Aft. 1689	Sarah LAW
	SELLECK, Nathaniel	07 Apr 1678	25 Jan 1699/00	14 Aug 1712	Sarah LOCKWOOD
	SELLECK, Nathaniel	09 Oct 1704	30 Jun 1726		Maria DEMILL
	SELLECK, Nathaniel	26 May 1759	23 Apr 1781	25 Sep 1843	Millicent BETTS
	SELLICK, David	Abt. 1614	01 Oct 1636	10 Dec 1654	Susanna KIRBY
	SISSON, Anne	1647	Abt. 1664		Peleg TRIPP
	SISSON, Joan	1599	04 Jun 1628		William SWIFT
	SLADE, Edward	Bef. 31 Jul 1614	Bef. 1637	Aft. 1650	
	SLADE, Mary	1644	1664	03 Dec 1700	Philip SMITH
	SMITH, Ann	16 Dec 1695	30 Jun 1720	20 Sep 1729	Beriah GODDARD
	SMITH, Benjamin	03 Mar 1703/04	22 Oct 1728	26 May 1765	Hannah WING
	SMITH, Benjamin	06 Aug 1729	08 Jan 1753		Susanna WOOD
	SMITH, Deliverance	Abt. 1667	Bef. 1693	30 Jun 1729	Mary TRIPP
	SMITH, Edward	1600		1675	
	SMITH, Hezekiah	28 Nov 1655	Abt. 1682	28 Feb 1726/27	Mary ?
Lt.	SMITH, John	1618	04 Jan 1648/49	15 Mar 1691/92	Deborah HOWLAND
	SMITH, Letitia	14 Jan 1757	25 Dec 1782		Abraham ANTHONY
	SMITH, Mary	29 Dec 1673	Bef. 1691	Aft. 03 Nov 1707	Edward GRAY
	SMITH, Philip	1634	1664	06 Dec 1700	Mary SLADE
	SMITH, Susanna	Abt. 1583	Bef. 1614		Richard BETTS
	ST. JOHN, Alexander				Jane DALISON
	ST. JOHN, Elizabeth	12 Jan 1604/05	06 Aug 1629	03 Mar 1676/77	Samuel WHITING
Sir	ST. JOHN, Oliver	1575	Bef. 1597	Bef. 23 Mar 1625	Sarah BULKELEY
	STAFFORD, Dorothy				William STAFFORD
	STAFFORD, Elizabeth				William DRURY
	STAFFORD, Henry				Ursula POLE
	STAFFORD, William				Dorothy STAFFORD
	STEVENS, Martha		Bef. 1602	Abt. 1626	William WASHBURN
	STOKES, Elizabeth	28 Oct 1638	Abt. 1664	Aft. 20 Oct 1704	Nathaniel POTTER
	STOKES, William		28 Oct 1628		Ann NOTTINGHAM
	STOUGHTON, Elizabeth	Abt. 1600	30 Apr 1627	09 Jan 1676/77	Robert CHAMBERLAIN
	STOURTON, Edith				John BEAUCHAMP
	SWEAZY, Eliza	Abt. 1703	Bet. 1719 - 1724		David HORTON
	SWEAZY, John	Abt. 1584	Abt. 1610		Margaret ?
	SWEAZY, John	Abt. 1619	Bef. 12 May 165	Abt. 1706	Katherine KING
	SWEAZY, Richard	Abt. 1663	Bef. 1703		Mary BETTS
	SWIFT, Hannah	09 Apr 1625	05 Dec 1641	31 Jan 1664/65	Daniel WING
	SWIFT, William	03 Dec 1561	13 Oct 1582		Janet Elizabeth WILSON
	SWIFT, William	15 Apr 1589	04 Jun 1628	07 Mar 1642/43	Joan SISSON
	TEFFT, John	1614	1638	Bef. 26 Jan 1675/	Mary BARBER
	TEFFT, Mary	Abt. 1641	1657	Abt. 1674	Samuel WILSON
	TEFFT, William	Abt. 1594	Abt. 1613	Abt. 1648	Ann ?
	THICKINES, Elizabeth	Abt. 1560			Nicholas WILBORE
	THOMAS, Ann	1623	23 Apr 1643	1686	Thomas ESTEN
	THOMAS, Meliora	28 Aug 1597	06 Jun 1616	08 Dec 1669	Thomas BENNETT
	THOMAS, Richard	Abt. 1575	Bef. 1597		Anne SCARLETT
	THOMPSON, Agnes	Bet. 1560 - 1562	1584		Thomas BRUNDISH
	THOMPSON, Susanna	06 Sep 1607	Bef. 1633	Dec 1634	Edward WILCOX
	THORN, Mary	Abt. 1665	1683	01 Dec 1742	Hendrick VAN DOSEBURG
	THORNE, John	12 May 1643	09 Mar 1663/64	Aft. 23 Jul 1709	Mary PEARSHALL
	THORNE, William	Bef. 1617	Bef. 1636	Bet. 1657 - 1664	Susannah BOOTH
	THURSTON, Adam		Bef. 1591		Ellen JOHNSON

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	THURSTON, Adam	Abt. 1591	Abt. 1613	12 Aug 1661	Margaret TRACY
	THURSTON, Content	Jun 1667	Bet. 1689 - 1692	Bef. 1728	Thomas WOOD
	THURSTON, Edward	1617	Jun 1647	01 Mar 1706/07	Elizabeth MOTT
	TIMBERLAKE, Elizabeth	1654	24 Dec 1669		John COGGESHALL
Edward	TIMBERLAKE, Henry	1629	1654	10 Sep 1705	Mary ?
	TITUS, Edmond	Abt. 1629	Feb 1656/57	07 Apr 1715	Martha WASHBURN
	TITUS, Jacob	01 May 1703	18 Nov 1725	Jul 1792	Margaret GERMAINE
	TITUS, John	29 Feb 1671/72	09 Aug 1695	04 Mar 1750/51	Sarah WILLIS
Phila	TITUS, Philadelphia	11 Nov 1727	1750	07 Mar 1807	Adam CARMAN
	TITUS, Robert	Abt. 1600	24 Jun 1624	Abt. 1654	Hannah CARTER
	TRACY, Margaret		Abt. 1613		Adam THURSTON
	TREADWELL, Susan	1696	1715	Abt. 1775	Joseph CARMAN
	TRIPP, John				Isabel MOSES
	TRIPP, John	Abt. 1610	Abt. 1639	Bef. 28 Dec 1678	Mary PAINE
	TRIPP, Mary	Abt. 1671	Bef. 1693	30 Jun 1729	Deliverance SMITH
	TRIPP, Peleg	1642	Abt. 1664	13 Jan 1713/14	Anne SISSON
	TRUSSLER, Sylvia	1630	Bef. 1648	1649	Andrew NEWPORT
	TULLY, Dorothy		Abt. 1638	Bef. 1677	John PEABODY
	TULLY, Thomas				Rebecca ?
	UPHAM, Judith	Abt. 1607		Bef. 1663	Edward MARTIN
	UPHAM, Richard	Abt. 1556	1595	19 Dec 1635	Maria ?
	VAN DAMN, Mary	Abt. 1621	Bef. 1650		Nicholas PEARSALL
	VAN DOSEBURG, Hendrick	Bef. 12 Apr 1648	1683	10 Apr 1743	Mary THORN
	VAN DOSEBURG, Hendrick Hendric	1625	Bef. 1648	1689	?
	VANBRUGGE, Maria				Pieter Lucaszoon VANDERLIPHORS
	VANDERHEUL, Abraham Janszen	Abt. 1634	10 Aug 1659		Tryntie KIP
	VANDERHEUL, Maria	Bef. 19 Nov 166	1687		Peter DEMILL
	VANDERLIPHORST, Elizabeth	09 May 1625	13 Sep 1653	1687	Anthony DEMILT
	VANDERLIPHORST, Pieter Lucaszo				Maria VANBRUGGE
	WALKER, John	1603	1627	1671	Katherine ?
	WALKER, Sarah	Abt. 1628	Bef. 1645	1709	James SANDYS
	WARD, Martha				John KIRBY
	WARNER, Elizabeth	19 Apr 1697	22 Mar 1717/18	Aft. 04 Apr 1771	John KNOWLES
	WARNER, John	1615	Bef. 1645	1654	Priscilla HOLLIMAN
	WARNER, John	01 Aug 1645	07 Aug 1670	22 Apr 1712	Anna GORTON
	WARNER, John	05 Jun 1673	27 Nov 1694	05 Nov 1732	Elizabeth COGGESHALL
	WASHBURN, Martha	18 Dec 1637	Feb 1656/57	17 Apr 1727	Edmond TITUS
	WASHBURN, William		Bef. 1602	1624	Martha STEVENS
	WASHBURN, William	09 Nov 1601	1621	30 Oct 1658	Jane WHITEHEAD
	WAY, Elizabeth	1652	1671	02 Oct 1685	Aert ALBURTIS
	WAY, James	1631	Abt. 1651	04 Oct 1685	Ida HENDRICKS
	WAYNES, Dorathy	1603	1628	27 Feb 1686/87	Thomas BURGESS
	WELLS, Bethia	Abt. 1654	Abt. 1672	Abt. 1733	Jonathan HORTON
	WELLS, William	Abt. 1608	Bef. 1654	Abt. 1671	Mary YOUNGS
	WHEELWRIGHT, Isabell	Abt. 1583	19 Oct 1602	Feb 1625/26	Thomas GAUNT
	WHEELWRIGHT, Lawrence	Abt. 1550			
	WHITEHEAD, Jane	1603	1621		William WASHBURN
	WHITING, Catherine	Abt. 1601	11 Jul 1633		Thomas WIGGIN
	WHITING, Deborah	24 Oct 1734	03 May 1756	1761	Abraham SELLECK
	WHITING, John	1561	22 Dec 1586	20 Oct 1617	Margaret BONNER
Rev.	WHITING, Joseph	06 Apr 1641	28 Oct 1684	09 Apr 1723	Rebecca BISHOP
	WHITING, Joseph	1692	25 Jan 1733/34	06 Aug 1757	Hannah SCOFIELD
Rev.	WHITING, Samuel	Bef. 20 Nov 159	06 Aug 1629	11 Dec 1679	Elizabeth ST. JOHN
	WICKES, Hannah	Apr 1633	Abt. 1652	Bef. 15 Dec 1701	William BURTON
	WICKES, John	1609	Bef. 1633	17 Mar 1675/76	Mary ?
	WICKES, Robert			Aft. 01 Aug 1638	
	WIFE, First	Abt. 1600	Abt. 1626	Bef. 1643	Arthur HOWLAND
Capt.	WIGGIN, Thomas	Bet. 1591 - 1592	11 Jul 1633	Bet. Mar 1665/66	Catherine WHITING
	WIGGINS, Benjamin	Abt. 1665	Bet. 1698 - 1701	Bef. 09 Dec 1735	Elizabeth CLARE
	WIGGINS, Keziah	Abt. 1732	Abt. 1753	12 Mar 1811	Augustine BETTS
	WIGGINS, Richard	Bet. 1704 - 1705	11 Dec 1731	Sep 1750	Elizabeth BURTIS

Ancestors of Alida May Carpenter

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	WIGGINS, Thomas	21 Aug 1640	27 Aug 1659	May 1686	Sarah BAREFOOT
	WILBORE, Dorothy	1617	Abt. 1636	19 Feb 1694/95	Nathaniel POTTER
	WILBORE, Elizabeth	23 Dec 1702	05 Nov 1723	Bef. 1752	Joseph PECKHAM
	WILBORE, John		06 Aug 1616		Joan DRANE
	WILBORE, Joseph	Abt. 1657	04 May 1683	04 May 1729	Anne BROWNELL
	WILBORE, Martha	20 Oct 1684	24 Oct 1707	Bet. 1717 - 1722	Thomas BURGESS
	WILBORE, Nicholas	Abt. 1560			Elizabeth THICKINES
	WILBORE, Samuel	1585	13 Jan 1619/20	Abt. 24 Jul 1656	Ann BRADFORD
	WILBORE, Samuel	10 Apr 1664	1689	Bet. 1738 - 1740	Mary POTTER
	WILBORE, William	21 May 1630	Abt. 1656	Bef. 15 Apr 1710	Martha HOLMES
	WILCOX, Edward	Abt. 1600	Bef. 1633	13 May 1638	Susanna THOMPSON
	WILCOX, Robert	Bet. 1687 - 1695	14 Apr 1718	Bef. 10 Feb 1768	Catherine LILLIBRIDGE
	WILCOX, Stephen	06 Feb 1632/33	30 Jan 1657/58	Bef. 06 Feb 1689	Hannah HAZARD
	WILCOX, Susannah	07 Sep 1724	20 Oct 1748	Nov 1767	John KNOWLES
	WILCOX, Thomas	18 Apr 1664	1686	06 Feb 1727/28	Martha A. HAZARD
	WILLIS, Henry	Nov 1573	28 Oct 1599	21 May 1641	Elizabeth ROWLAND
	WILLIS, Henry	14 Sep 1628	25 Mar 1655	11 Jul 1714	Mary PEACE
	WILLIS, Sarah	05 May 1671	09 Aug 1695	01 Jan 1729/30	John TITUS
	WILLIS, William	Dec 1605	27 Oct 1625	Jun 1665	Katherine WOODFORD
	WILSON, Janet Elizabeth	Abt. 1563	13 Oct 1582		William SWIFT
	WILSON, Mary	1663	Abt. 1681	1737	Robert HANNAH
	WILSON, Samuel	1622	1657	1682	Mary TEFFT
	WING, Daniel	Abt. 1617	05 Dec 1641	10 Mar 1697/98	Hannah SWIFT
	WING, Daniel	21 Jan 1664/65	1686	Abt. 1739	Deborah DILLINGHAM
	WING, Hannah	29 Oct 1705	22 Oct 1728	03 Mar 1778	Benjamin SMITH
	WING, John	Bef. 12 Jan 1584/	1610	02 Nov 1629	Deborah FACHLER
	WINTHROP, Anne	16 Jan 1585/86	25 Feb 1604/05	16 May 1618	Thomas FONES
	WODELL, Alice	10 Feb 1649/50	26 Dec 1671	03 Sep 1687	Abraham ANTHONY
	WODELL, William			06 Jan 1698/99	Mary GATCHELL
	WOOD, Avis	21 Aug 1740	Abt. 1761	12 Jul 1793	Samuel PECKHAM
	WOOD, Edward	1598	Bet. 1630 - 1631	27 Nov 1642	Ruth MOUSALL
	WOOD, John		28 Jan 1610/11	Bef. 07 May 165	Margaret CARTER
	WOOD, John	Abt. 1620	Abt. 1657	26 Aug 1704	Mary PEABODY
	WOOD, John	15 Apr 1707	07 May 1730	1789	Mary BURGESS
	WOOD, Susanna	23 Aug 1733	08 Jan 1753	03 Jul 1787	Benjamin SMITH
	WOOD, Thomas	1634	30 Aug 1651	09 Sep 1687	Ann HUNT
	WOOD, Thomas	10 Aug 1658	01 May 1690	01 Dec 1702	Hannah RIDER
	WOOD, Thomas	1666	Bet. 1689 - 1692	10 May 1729	Content THURSTON
	WOOD, William	15 Jan 1692/93	08 Feb 1715/16	14 Jan 1766	Keziah MARTIN
	WOODFORD, Katherine		27 Oct 1625	Abt. 1642	William WILLIS
	WOODS, John	1578	23 Sep 1610		Mary ALLEN
	WRAY, Christopher	07 May 1601	Bef. 1622	08 Feb 1644/45	Albinia CECIL
	WRAY, Rebecca	09 Sep 1622	16 May 1643	21 Jan 1682/83	Robert BENNETT
	WRAY, William	1555	17 Jul 1600	13 Aug 1617	Frances DRURY
	YOUNGS, John		Bef. 1624		Joan HERRINGTON
	YOUNGS, Martha	01 Jul 1613	Bef. 11 Jul 1636		Thomas MOORE
	YOUNGS, Mary		Bef. 1654	Abt. 1709	William WELLS
	YOUNGS, Sarah	1624	Bef. 1650	05 Mar 1697/98	Daniel SCOFIELD

Direct Descendants of Edward III Plantagenet

- 1 Edward III PLANTAGENET Rank: King of England aka: King b: 13 Nov 1312 Windsor Castle, Berks., ENG d: 21 Jun 1377 Sheen Palace, Surrey, ENG Burial: Westminster Abbey
... +Philippa DE HAINAULT aka: Queen b: Abt. 1314 m: 24 Jan 1327/28 York, ENG d: 15 Aug 1369 Windsor Castle, Berks., ENG Burial: Westminster Abbey
... 2 John of Gaunt PLANTAGENET Rank: Prince of England aka: Duke b: Mar 1339/40 d: 03 Feb 1398/99 Leicesters., ENG
..... +? m: Not Married
..... 3 Joan BEAUFORT b: Abt. 1375 Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, FRA d: 13 Nov 1440 Howden, Yorks., ENG
..... +Ralph DE NEVILLE b: 1364 Durham, ENG m: 29 Nov 1396 Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-Et-Loire, FRA d: 21 Oct 1426 Castle Raby, Durham, ENG
..... 4 Richard NEVILLE Rank: Earl of Salisbury b: 1400 Raby, Durham, ENG d: 30 Dec 1460 Battle of Wakefield Burial: Bisham Priory, Berks., ENG
..... +Alice MONTAGU b: Abt. 1405 m: Feb 1420/21 Orleans, FRA d: 1462 Bisham, Berks., ENG Burial: Bisham Priory, Berks., ENG
..... 5 Richard NEVILLE b: 22 Nov 1428 d: 14 Apr 1471 Battle of Barnet Burial: Bisham Priory, Berks., ENG
..... +Anne BEAUCHAMP b: Abt. Sep 1426 Caversham, Oxfords., ENG m: Abt. 09 Mar 1435/36 d: Bef. 20 Sep 1492
..... 6 [2] Isabel NEVILLE b: 05 Sep 1451 Warwick Castle d: 22 Dec 1476 Warwick Castle
..... +[1] George PLANTAGENET Rank: 28 Jun 1461 1st Duke of Clarence aka: Duke b: 21 Oct 1449 Dublin Castle, IRL m: 11 Jul 1469 Calais, FRA d: 18 Feb
1477/78 Murdered by brother Richard
..... 7 [3] Margaret PLANTAGENET Rank: Countess of Salisbury aka: Countess b: 14 Aug 1473 Farley Castle, Somersets., ENG d: 28 May 1541 Beheaded, Tower of
London
..... +[4] Richard POLE aka: Sir m: Bef. Nov 1487 d: Bef. 20 Oct 1504
..... 8 [5] Ursula POLE
..... +[6] Henry STAFFORD
..... 9 [7] Dorothy STAFFORD
..... +[8] William STAFFORD
..... 10 [9] Elizabeth STAFFORD
..... +[10] William DRURY
..... 11 [11] Frances DRURY b: 08 Jun 1576 Blatherwick, Northampton, ENG d: 19 Jun 1642 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG
..... +[12] William WRAY b: 1555 Glentworth, Lincolns., ENG m: 17 Jul 1600 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 13 Aug 1617 Ashby Castle, Lincolns.,
ENG
..... 12 [13] Christopher WRAY b: 07 May 1601 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 08 Feb 1644/45 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG
..... +[14] Albinia CECIL b: 03 Jun 1603 Wimbledon Castle, Surrey, ENG m: Bef. 1622 d: 30 Jan 1657/58 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, ENG
..... 13 [15] Rebecca WRAY b: 09 Sep 1622 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG d: 21 Jan 1682/83 Newport, RI
..... +[16] Robert BENNETT b: 02 Apr 1618 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG m: 16 May 1643 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG d: 30 Jul 1677 Newport, RI
..... 14 [17] Joseph BENNETT b: 1644 Newport, RI d: 31 May 1708 Newport, RI Burial: Common BG, Newport, RI
..... +[18] Margaret ? b: Abt. 1648 m: Bet. 1665 - 1670 Newport, RI
..... 15 [19] Mary BENNETT b: 1671 Newport Co., RI d: 1756 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[20] John PECKHAM b: 1672 Newport Co., RI m: 06 Jun 1696 Newport Co., RI d: 02 Dec 1723 Little Compton, Newport Co., RI
Burial: Seconnet MM, Newport Co., RI
..... 16 [21] Joseph PECKHAM b: 18 Feb 1700/01 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 08 Oct 1780 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[22] Elizabeth WILBORE b: 23 Dec 1702 Newport, RI m: 05 Nov 1723 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: Bef. 1752 Little Compton,
Newport, RI
..... 17 [23] Samuel PECKHAM b: 20 Nov 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 15 Jun 1812 Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY
..... +[24] Avis WOOD b: 21 Aug 1740 Little Compton, Newport, RI m: Abt. 1761 RI d: 12 Jul 1793 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... 18 [25] Job PECKHAM b: Bef. Mar 1777 Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY d: 17 Mar 1843 NY Burial: Creek Cem.,
Washington, NY
..... +[26] Sarah CARMAN b: 20 Jan 1784 m: Abt. 1805 Standford, Dutchess Co., NY d: Bef. 1831
..... 19 [27] John J. PECKHAM b: 18 Oct 1822 d: 18 Jun 1903 Smyrna, Chenango, NY
..... +[28] Susanna KNOWLES b: 07 May 1815 Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI m: 12 Sep 1840

Direct Descendants of Edward III Plantagenet

- 20 [29] Mary Amy PECKHAM b: 20 Jul 1853 Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY d: 28 Dec 1924
..... +[30] George Alexander CARPENTER Occupation: 1881 Fruit Grower & Gospel Preacher b: 24 Mar 1824 Clintondale,
Ulster Co., NY m: 05 Dec 1872 NY/NJ d: 1906 Clintondale, NY Burial: Clintondale Friends, NY
- 21 [31] Alida May CARPENTER aka: Lida b: 02 Jul 1874 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY d: Abt. 1938
..... +[32] Fred DAMBACH Occupation: 1910 House Decorator b: 28 May 1875 Cleveland, OH m: 11 Aug 1896 German
Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH d: 21 Oct 1958 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH Burial: St. Mary's Cem., Avon, OH
- 22 [33] Fred Lawrence DANBACK aka: Fred Occupation: Painter b: 12 Jul 1897 Cleveland, OH d: 07 May 1986
VA Medical Center, Gainesville, FL Burial: Fountain's Mem. Park, Homosassa Springs, FL
..... +[34] Anna Agnes SOKOL b: 06 Jun 1899 Ilna, Czechoslovakia d: Sep 1983 Putnam Valley, NY
- 23 [35] Dorothy DANBACK b: 23 Mar 1920 Cleveland, OH
..... +[36] Howard MCCARTNEY Occupation: Insurance Investigator b: 07 Nov 1920 Ardsley (Blandford), NY m:
1942 St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, NY d: 07 Feb 1998 Brockton, Plymouth, MA (#017621)
- 24 [37] Kenneth Howard MCCARTNEY b: 05 Dec 1943 Yonkers, NY
- 4 [39] Cecily NEVILLE b: 03 May 1415 Raby Castle, Durham, d: 31 May 1495 Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfords., ENG Burial: Fotheringhay, Northamptons., ENG
..... +[38] Richard of York PLANTAGENET Rank: 3rd Duke of York b: 21 Sep 1411 m: Bef. 14 Oct 1424 d: 30 Dec 1460 Battle of Wakefield Castle Burial: Fotheringhay,
Northamptons., ENG
- 5 [1] George PLANTAGENET Rank: 28 Jun 1461 1st Duke of Clarence aka: Duke b: 21 Oct 1449 Dublin Castle, IRL d: 18 Feb 1477/78 Murdered by brother Richard
..... +[2] Isabel NEVILLE b: 05 Sep 1451 Warwick Castle m: 11 Jul 1469 Calais, FRA d: 22 Dec 1476 Warwick Castle
- 6 [3] Margaret PLANTAGENET Rank: Countess of Salisbury aka: Countess b: 14 Aug 1473 Farley Castle, Somersets., ENG d: 28 May 1541 Beheaded, Tower of
London
..... +[4] Richard POLE aka: Sir m: Bef. Nov 1487 d: Bef. 20 Oct 1504
- 7 [5] Ursula POLE
..... +[6] Henry STAFFORD
- 8 [7] Dorothy STAFFORD
..... +[8] William STAFFORD
- 9 [9] Elizabeth STAFFORD
..... +[10] William DRURY
- 10 [11] Frances DRURY b: 08 Jun 1576 Blatherwick, Northampton, ENG d: 19 Jun 1642 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG
..... +[12] William WRAY b: 1555 Glentworth, Lincolns., ENG m: 17 Jul 1600 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 13 Aug 1617 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG
- 11 [13] Christopher WRAY b: 07 May 1601 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 08 Feb 1644/45 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG
..... +[14] Albinia CECIL b: 03 Jun 1603 Wimbledon Castle, Surrey, ENG m: Bef. 1622 d: 30 Jan 1657/58 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, ENG
- 12 [15] Rebecca WRAY b: 09 Sep 1622 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG d: 21 Jan 1682/83 Newport, RI
..... +[16] Robert BENNETT b: 02 Apr 1618 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG m: 16 May 1643 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG d: 30 Jul 1677 Newport, RI
- 13 [17] Joseph BENNETT b: 1644 Newport, RI d: 31 May 1708 Newport, RI Burial: Common BG, Newport, RI
..... +[18] Margaret ? b: Abt. 1648 m: Bet. 1665 - 1670 Newport, RI
- 14 [19] Mary BENNETT b: 1671 Newport Co., RI d: 1756 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[20] John PECKHAM b: 1672 Newport Co., RI m: 06 Jun 1696 Newport Co., RI d: 02 Dec 1723 Little Compton, Newport Co., RI Burial:
Secomnet MM, Newport Co., RI
- 15 [21] Joseph PECKHAM b: 18 Feb 1700/01 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 08 Oct 1780 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[22] Elizabeth WILBORE b: 23 Dec 1702 Newport, RI m: 05 Nov 1723 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: Bef. 1752 Little Compton,
Newport, RI
- 16 [23] Samuel PECKHAM b: 20 Nov 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 15 Jun 1812 Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY
..... +[24] Avis WOOD b: 21 Aug 1740 Little Compton, Newport, RI m: Abt. 1761 RI d: 12 Jul 1793 Little Compton, Newport, RI

- 17 [25] Job PECKHAM b: Bef. Mar 1777 Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY d: 17 Mar 1843 NY Burial: Creek Cem., Washington, NY
- +[26] Sarah CARMAN b: 20 Jan 1784 m: Abt. 1805 Standford, Dutchess Co., NY d: Bef. 1831
- 18 [27] John J. PECKHAM b: 18 Oct 1822 d: 18 Jun 1903 Smyrna, Chenango, NY
- +[28] Susanna KNOWLES b: 07 May 1815 Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI m: 12 Sep 1840
- 19 [29] Mary Amy PECKHAM b: 20 Jul 1853 Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY d: 28 Dec 1924
- +[30] George Alexander CARPENTER Occupation: 1881 Fruit Grower & Gospel Preacher b: 24 Mar 1824 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY m: 05 Dec 1872 NY/NJ d: 1906 Clintondale, NY Burial: Clintondale Friends, NY
- 20 [31] Alida May CARPENTER aka: Lida b: 02 Jul 1874 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY d: Abt. 1938
- +[32] Fred DAMBACH Occupation: 1910 House Decorator b: 28 May 1875 Cleveland, OH m: 11 Aug 1896 German Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH d: 21 Oct 1958 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH Burial: St. Mary's Cem., Avon, OH
- 21 [33] Fred Lawrence DANBACK aka: Fred Occupation: Painter b: 12 Jul 1897 Cleveland, OH d: 07 May 1986 VA Medical Center, Gainesville, FL Burial: Fountain's Mem. Park, Homosassa Springs, FL
- +[34] Anna Agnes SOKOL b: 06 Jun 1899 Ilna, Czechoslovakia d: Sep 1983 Putnam Valley, NY
- 22 [35] Dorothy DANBACK b: 23 Mar 1920 Cleveland, OH
- +[36] Howard MCCARTNEY Occupation: Insurance Investigator b: 07 Nov 1920 Ardsley (Blandford), NY m: 1942 St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, NY d: 07 Feb 1998 Brockton, Plymouth, MA (#017621)
- 23 [37] Kenneth Howard MCCARTNEY b: 05 Dec 1943 Yonkers, NY
- ... 2 Edmund of Langley PLANTAGENET b: 05 Jun 1341 d: 01 Aug 1402
- +Isabel of CASTILE m: Sep 1371 Roquefort, France d: 23 Dec 1392
- 3 Richard of Conisburgh PLANTAGENET b: 20 Jul 1385 d: 05 Aug 1415 Beheaded, Southampton Green, ENG
- +Anne MORTIMER b: 27 Dec 1390 m: May 1406 d: 1411
- 4 [38] Richard of York PLANTAGENET Rank: 3rd Duke of York b: 21 Sep 1411 d: 30 Dec 1460 Battle of Wakefield Castle Burial: Fotheringhay, Northamptons., ENG
- +[39] Cecily NEVILLE b: 03 May 1415 Raby Castle, Durham, m: Bef. 14 Oct 1424 d: 31 May 1495 Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfords., ENG Burial: Fotheringhay, Northamptons., ENG
- 5 [1] George PLANTAGENET Rank: 28 Jun 1461 1st Duke of Clarence aka: Duke b: 21 Oct 1449 Dublin Castle, IRL d: 18 Feb 1477/78 Murdered by brother Richard
- +[2] Isabel NEVILLE b: 05 Sep 1451 Warwick Castle m: 11 Jul 1469 Calais, FRA d: 22 Dec 1476 Warwick Castle
- 6 [3] Margaret PLANTAGENET Rank: Countess of Salisbury aka: Countess b: 14 Aug 1473 Farley Castle, Somersets., ENG d: 28 May 1541 Beheaded, Tower of London
- +[4] Richard POLE aka: Sir m: Bef. Nov 1487 d: Bef. 20 Oct 1504
- 7 [5] Ursula POLE
- +[6] Henry STAFFORD
- 8 [7] Dorothy STAFFORD
- +[8] William STAFFORD
- 9 [9] Elizabeth STAFFORD
- +[10] William DRURY
- 10 [11] Frances DRURY b: 08 Jun 1576 Blatherwick, Northampton, ENG d: 19 Jun 1642 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG
- +[12] William WRAY b: 1555 Glentworth, Lincolns., ENG m: 17 Jul 1600 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 13 Aug 1617 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG
- 11 [13] Christopher WRAY b: 07 May 1601 Ashby Castle, Lincolns., ENG d: 08 Feb 1644/45 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG
- +[14] Albinia CECIL b: 03 Jun 1603 Wimbledon Castle, Surrey, ENG m: Bef. 1622 d: 30 Jan 1657/58 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, ENG
- 12 [15] Rebecca WRAY b: 09 Sep 1622 Lincoln, Lincolns., ENG d: 21 Jan 1682/83 Newport, RI
- +[16] Robert BENNETT b: 02 Apr 1618 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG m: 16 May 1643 Ayleston, Leicesters., ENG d: 30 Jul 1677 Newport, RI
- 13 [17] Joseph BENNETT b: 1644 Newport, RI d: 31 May 1708 Newport, RI Burial: Common BG, Newport, RI
- +[18] Margaret ? b: Abt. 1648 m: Bet. 1665 - 1670 Newport, RI

Direct Descendants of Edward III Plantagenet

- 14 [19] Mary BENNETT b: 1671 Newport Co., RI d: 1756 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[20] John PECKHAM b: 1672 Newport Co., RI m: 06 Jun 1696 Newport Co., RI d: 02 Dec 1723 Little Compton, Newport Co., RI Burial:
..... Seconnet MM, Newport Co., RI
- 15 [21] Joseph PECKHAM b: 18 Feb 1700/01 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 08 Oct 1780 Little Compton, Newport, RI
..... +[22] Elizabeth WILBORE b: 23 Dec 1702 Newport, RI m: 05 Nov 1723 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: Bef. 1752 Little Compton,
..... Newport, RI
- 16 [23] Samuel PECKHAM b: 20 Nov 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI d: 15 Jun 1812 Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY
..... +[24] Avis WOOD b: 21 Aug 1740 Little Compton, Newport, RI m: Abt. 1761 RI d: 12 Jul 1793 Little Compton, Newport, RI
- 17 [25] Job PECKHAM b: Bef. Mar 1777 Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY d: 17 Mar 1843 NY Burial: Creek Cem.,
..... Washington, NY
..... +[26] Sarah CARMAN b: 20 Jan 1784 m: Abt. 1805 Standford, Dutchess Co., NY d: Bef. 1831
- 18 [27] John J. PECKHAM b: 18 Oct 1822 d: 18 Jun 1903 Smyrna, Chenango, NY
..... +[28] Susanna KNOWLES b: 07 May 1815 Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI m: 12 Sep 1840
- 19 [29] Mary Amy PECKHAM b: 20 Jul 1853 Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY d: 28 Dec 1924
..... +[30] George Alexander CARPENTER Occupation: 1881 Fruit Grower & Gospel Preacher b: 24 Mar 1824 Clintondale,
..... Ulster Co., NY m: 05 Dec 1872 NY/NJ d: 1906 Clintondale, NY Burial: Clintondale Friends, NY
- 20 [31] Alida May CARPENTER aka: Lida b: 02 Jul 1874 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY d: Abt. 1938
..... +[32] Fred DAMBACH Occupation: 1910 House Decorator b: 28 May 1875 Cleveland, OH m: 11 Aug 1896 German
..... Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH d: 21 Oct 1958 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH Burial: St. Mary's Cem., Avon, OH
- 21 [33] Fred Lawrence DANBACK aka: Fred Occupation: Painter b: 12 Jul 1897 Cleveland, OH d: 07 May 1986 VA
..... Medical Center, Gainesville, FL Burial: Fountain's Mem. Park, Homosassa Springs, FL
..... +[34] Anna Agnes SOKOL b: 06 Jun 1899 Ilna, Czechoslovakia d: Sep 1983 Putnam Valley, NY
- 22 [35] Dorothy DANBACK b: 23 Mar 1920 Cleveland, OH
..... +[36] Howard MCCARTNEY Occupation: Insurance Investigator b: 07 Nov 1920 Ardsley (Blandford), NY m:
..... 1942 St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, NY d: 07 Feb 1998 Brockton, Plymouth, MA (#017621)
- 23 [37] Kenneth Howard MCCARTNEY b: 05 Dec 1943 Yonkers, NY

Compiled June 2013 from available info. by L. Rianhard.
Please review and verify all above info. about which you
have knowledge and report errors, and missing facts to
L. Rianhard so that family records & reports are updated.

- 1 Henry II King of ENGLAND
- +Eleanor of AQUITAINE
- ... 2 William LONGESPEE
- +Ela Fitz PATRICK
- 3 Stephen LONGESPEE
- +Emmeline DE RIDDLEFORD
- 4 Ela LONGESPEE
- +Roger LA ZOUCHE aka: Sir
- 5 Alan LA ZOUCHE
- +Eleanor DE SEGRAVE
- 6 Elena LA ZOUCHE
- +Alan DE CHARLTON
- 7 Alan DE CHARLTON
- +Margery FITZAER
- 8 Thomas DE CHARLTON
- 9 Anna DE CHARLTON
- +William DE KNIGHTLEY
- 10 Thomas de Knightley DE CHARLTON
- +Elizabeth FRANCIS
- 11 Robert CHARLTON
- +Mary CORBET
- 12 Richard CHARLTON
- +Anne MAINWARING
- 13 Anne CHARLTON b: Abt. 1480
- +Randall GROSVENOR b: Abt. 1482 m: Abt. 1500 d: Abt. 1559 Burial: Muckleston, Shrops., ENG
- 14 Elizabeth GROSVENOR b: Abt. 1515
- +Thomas BULKELEY b: Abt. 1515 Woore, Shrops., ENG d: 1591 Burial: Market Drayton, Shrops., ENG
- 15 Edward BULKELEY aka: Rev. b: 1540 Woore, Shrops., ENG d: Bef. 05 Jan 1620/21 Bedfords., ENG Burial: 05 Jan 1620/21 Odell, Bedfords., ENG
- +Olive IRBY b: 1547 Lincols., ENG m: 1566 Bedfords., ENG d: Bef. 10 Mar 1613/14 Bedfords., ENG Burial: 10 Mar 1613/14 Odell, Bedfords., ENG
- 16 Sarah BULKELEY b: 1580 Odell, Bedfords., ENG d: Bef. 1611 Bedfords., ENG
- +Oliver ST. JOHN aka: Sir b: 1575 Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG m: Bef. 1597 Bedfords., ENG d: Bef. 23 Mar 1625/26 Bedfords., ENG Burial: 23 Mar 1625/26 Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG
- 17 Elizabeth ST. JOHN b: 12 Jan 1604/05 Keysoe, Bedfords., ENG d: 03 Mar 1676/77 Lynn, Essex Co., MA
- +Samuel WHITING aka: Rev. b: Bef. 20 Nov 1597 Boston, Lincolns., ENG Baptism: 20 Nov 1597 St. Botolph, Boston, Lincoln, ENG m: 06 Aug 1629 Boston, Lincolns., ENG d: 11 Dec 1679 Lynn, Essex Co., MA
- 18 Joseph WHITING aka: Rev. b: 06 Apr 1641 Lynn, Essex Co., MA d: 09 Apr 1723 Southampton, L. I., NY
- +Rebecca BISHOP b: Bef. 26 Feb 1662/63 Stamford, CT Baptism: 26 Feb 1662/63 Stamford, CT m: 28 Oct 1684 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT d: 26 Apr 1726 Southampton, L. I., NY
- 19 Joseph WHITING b: 1692 Southampton, L. I., NY d: 06 Aug 1757 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- +Hannah SCOFIELD b: 14 Nov 1700 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT m: 25 Jan 1733/34 Stamford, Fairfield, CT d: May 1786 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- 20 Deborah WHITING b: 24 Oct 1734 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT d: 1761

Direct Descendants of Mary II King of England

- +Abraham SELLECK b: 03 Dec 1735 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT m: 03 May 1756 Congregational Ch., Darien, Fairfield Co., CT
- 21 Nathaniel SELLECK b: 26 May 1759 Old Wells, CT d: 25 Sep 1843 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY
- +Millicent BETTS b: 16 Aug 1761 Jamaica, Long Island, NY m: 23 Apr 1781 NY d: 1836
- 22 Deborah SELLECK b: Bet. 06 Feb - 03 Jun 1787 New Paltz, Ulster Co., NY d: Bet. 02 Mar - 02 Sep 1856
Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY
- +Haydock CARPENTER Occupation: Farmer & Carpenter b: 07 May 1783 Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY m: 28 Nov
1804 Plattekill, Ulster Co., NY d: 02 Jan 1860 Ulster Co., NY
- 23 George Alexander CARPENTER Occupation: 1881 Fruit Grower & Gospel Preacher b: 24 Mar 1824
Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY d: 1906 Clintondale, NY Burial: Clintondale Friends, NY
- +Mary Amy PECKHAM b: 20 Jul 1853 Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY m: 05 Dec 1872 NY/NJ d: 28 Dec 1924
- 24 Alida May CARPENTER aka: Lida b: 02 Jul 1874 Clintondale, Ulster Co., NY d: Abt. 1938
- +Fred DAMBACH Occupation: 1910 House Decorator b: 28 May 1875 Cleveland, OH m: 11 Aug 1896
German Lutheran Church, Cleveland, OH d: 21 Oct 1958 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH Burial: St. Mary's
Cem., Avon, OH
- 25 Fred Lawrence DANBACK aka: Fred Occupation: Painter b: 12 Jul 1897 Cleveland, OH d: 07 May
1986 VA Medical Center, Gainesville, FL Burial: Fountain's Mem. Park, Homosassa Springs, FL
- +Anna Agnes SOKOL b: 06 Jun 1899 Ilna, Czechoslovakia d: Sep 1983 Putnam Valley, NY
- 26 Dorothy DANBACK b: 23 Mar 1920 Cleveland, OH
- +Howard MCCARTNEY Occupation: Insurance Investigator b: 07 Nov 1920 Ardsley (Blandford),
NY m: 1942 St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, NY d: 07 Feb 1998 Brockton, Plymouth, MA (#017621)
- 27 Kenneth Howard MCCARTNEY b: 05 Dec 1943 Yonkers, NY

Compiled June 2013 from available info. by L. Rianhard.
Please review and verify all above info. about which you
have knowledge and report errors, and missing facts to
L. Rianhard so that family records & reports are updated.